

see. I will enlist JVB's aid in 2.  
the dubbing process. He has volunteered  
his help and I shall accept his  
offer. I shall be very pleased  
when the dubbing for the year  
is over and done and the  
birds are back to normal.

— Counted the BBC money and  
did the monthly reports and  
Checks during periods 1 & 2 today  
at CAHS; it always pleases me  
when I can count the money  
in a secure context and get paid  
for doing so, so to speak. I  
count the money (do the BBC's  
work) while CAHS pays me for  
my time. Maximum use of  
time, which is very pleasant.  
During my "preparation period"  
I will deposit the money in  
the Pioneer American Bank. 1863

10/30/90 - Dubbed four American game bantam cockerels and the self blue old English game cockerel today after returning from Carbondale; since the roosters were "dried out" and since I use ice cubes to get as much blood as possible out of the combs, the roosters hardly bled at all. I used the large shears that JVB lent me for the process. I used the blood stop powder from Cecil Rose. The whole process seems to be harder on SRP than on the roosters, all of which appear to be doing well; if they make it through the night OK, all should be well. In a couple days I will do the wattles & ear lobes.

1864



October 31, 1990, p. 4

October 31st marks SAMHAIN EVE, the eve of the Celtic new year in ancient times. As the beginning of the new year, November 1st was the most important holiday for the Celts. The passage from old year to new was, however, a time of great spiritual vulnerability, so celebrants disguised themselves to hide from bad spirits and carried elaborately decorated lights to ward off evil. Many of these customs are upheld today at Hallowe'en, especially in Scotland where children dress up (guisers) and tour the neighborhood lighting the way with carved turnip lanterns as they earn treats by singing, dancing and telling stories. The American "trick or treat" Hallowe'en custom is based on this tradition.

From OUP. Very interesting. It would be very amusing and pleasant to go Halloweening in this traditional manner. It would be very much a "bal masqué"; to my immense relief, I was not molested in the slightest way by trouble makers at Elkdale this year. I am enormously relieved.

1865

10/31/90 - CAHS - Piatak & Koon

Three of the four American Games  
and the self Blue old English  
cockrel are doing beautifully;  
one of the American games  
seem fairly weak, but OK.

I don't think he drank enough  
water when I put him back in  
his cage after dubbing. I gave  
him some drinks this morning  
and he "brightened" but is  
still not out of the woods.

I put a folded cloth over him  
(with his head sticking out) and  
he seemed to settle right down  
and snuggle in. He seems pale  
and <sup>cold</sup> appreciated the extra  
blanket. Today will tell. If  
he is no better when I return



from school, then it seems likely that he will not make it; although I am fairly confident that he will be ok when I return home this afternoon. We shall see. They are very tough little creatures and can bounce back very firmly and quickly.

The bantam <sup>self blue</sup> O. E. Game was back to normal in about 45 minutes after the dubbing; this morning he is very much himself, which is very re-assuring. I will breathe a large sigh of relief when the dubbing for the year is over and done and the cockerels again crow.

10-1998

John

Cedric

Lay

alt - p

alt - m

Total

10/7

SS-16.60

CE-718.50

735.10

C-44

SS-3.70

SS/M-1.25

M-136

SS-41.82.55

0-6

967.65

10/14

SS-11.47

CE-680.50

691.97

C-37

SS-M-1.28

M-87

SS-85

SS-M-28

0-3

993.25

10/21

SS-13.27

CE-481.75

50202

C-1.00

SS-M-1.48

M-58.50

SS-21.00

79.98M-30  
EAG613.00

10/28

SS-13.18

CE-463.29

476.47

—

SS-M-1.47

SS/SS-7.45

M-41.50

50.42

0-6

M-5  
EAG537.89

2405.56

82.00

474.23

0-15.00

35.00

3011.79

1968



October 1990

OK - 10/14/90

10/7-90 + 967.65

967.65

10/11 - Ch. Treas<sup>2770</sup> - 735.10

232.55

10/14 + 893.25

X

1125.80

10/14 - Ch. Treas - 691.97

X

433.83

10/22 - dep - + 613.00

X

1046.83

10/22 - Ch. Treas -

-502.02

544.81

10/28 - dep - 537.89

X

1082.70

10/28 - Ch. Treas -

476.47

X

606.23

Cedric - 2774 -

82.00

Liz - 2775 -

474.23

Alv - 0 - 2776 -

15.00

M - 2777 -

35.02

606.23

711.00



SMITH & HAWKEN

*Fall 1990*

1070



Meeting of the Board of Directors  
Carbondale Public Library, Carbondale, PA 18407  
October 16, 1990

The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Public Library for October 1990 took place on the 16th in the Board room on the second floor of the Library building. Present were: Aubrey Staples, Martin Langan, Ruth Miley, Bob Vandenberg, Kitty Kelly, Joseph Pascoe, David Saint Ledger, Kathryn Race, Anne Muldoon and S. Robert Powell.

The Annual Meeting of the Library Board, it was announced, would be rescheduled to take place on the same day as the regular monthly meeting for November.

The Recording Secretary, S. Robert Powell, then read the minutes of the September 18, 1990 meeting of the Board of Directors, as taken down by Hank Loftus, Jr. The Recording Secretary thanked Hank Loftus for taking the minutes of that meeting in the unavoidable absence of the Recording Secretary. It was moved (Pascoe) and seconded (Langan) that the minutes of the September 18, 1990 meeting be approved as read. The motion carried.

Aubrey Staples read the Treasurer's Report for September 1990. It was moved (Saint Ledger) and seconded (Kelly) that the Treasurer's Report be approved as read. The motion carried.

The Library Director reported that we now have 11/12th of our 1990 allocation from the County.

Bob Vandenberg reported that Jerry Howard suggested that the Library contact Don Wademan of Factoryville (945-5791) about "the roof problem." Wademan was the supervisor for Jerry Howard when he (Howard) put the polyurethane (?) roof on the Library building. BV: "Wademan will come by in the next two weeks and solve the problem." Bob reported that when Wademan came to have a look at the work to be done that Wademan and his wife and the President of the Library Board climbed up on the roof and discussed the work to be done. It was commented that the President of the Library Board, given his experience with the building repairs at the Library, could easily become a building restoration and maintenance consultant if he were so inclined.

Bob V. reported that the fire alarm went off at the Library on Thursday afternoon and again Friday morning of last week. Simplex, in Wilkes-Barre, investigated and said that there was an accumulation of dirt on top of the third floor alarm. Joe Lucci from Simplex cleaned the alarms and replaced the batteries at a cost of \$296.50. The question was asked: What does it cost for a service contract from Simplex? The answer: \$400-500 per year. Martin Langan had a look at the proposed service contract and noted that most of the items in the service contract are items that never go bad.

Bob V. presented the tentative budget for 1991, as submitted to the County at the end of September. The budget was prepared by Aubrey Staples, Bill Kaufman, Anne Muldoon and Bob Vandenberg. It was moved (Langan) and seconded (Race) that the budget be approved as presented. The motion carried.

The Library Director reported that the Library's unemployment compensation insurance is carried by C. B. Tomaine (U. S. F. & G.). It was recommended by the Board that the policy be renewed with C. B. Tomaine for the coming year.

A general discussion about the specific allocation of County funds to the various libraries in the County then took place and it was commented that it appears that the same question always comes up in such discussions: How do we get our fair share?

With no further business to conduct, the October 16, 1990 meeting of the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Public Library was adjourned at 8:45 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell  
Recording Secretary

1872



The  
George  
Washington  
University  
WASHINGTON, DC

900-03-9587-4 GRD67  
Dr. S. Robert Powell  
R.D. 1  
Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407

9C

It warms the cockles  
of my heart to receive  
this newsletter from  
GW with my correct  
academic title, if  
you please.

1873

[from DWP]

The 25 best foods to eat

- 1 bananas
- 2 lean beef ( or lentils )
- 3 black beans
- 4 brocoli
- 5 brown rice
- 6 carrot juice
- 7 white chicken meat
- 8 corn
- 9 dried fruit ( apricots, figs, raisins )
- 10 fat-free yogurt ( or sweetened with NutraSweet )
- 11 fig bars ( fig newtons )
- 12 grapes
- 13 kiwi
- 14 lentils
- 15 low-fat or fat-free cheeses
- 16 oatmeal
- 17 orange juice
- 18 papaya ( Vitamins K, C, and beta carotene )
- 19 pasta
- 20 potatoes ( twice the K as a banana )
- 21 salmon ( twice a week, richest in omega-3's )
- 22 skim milk
- 23 strawberries
- 24 water
- 25 whole grain cereals

Two overwhelming occurrences d'art:

- 1.) the "Bust of Hadrian" in the Museo Nazionale, Rome
- 2.) the "Bust of Marcus Aurelius" (in gold?) in the Musée Cantonal d'archéologie et d'histoire in Lausanne, Switzerland.

1874



Mon 11:30am

Dear Robert;

Just received word of  
Edith Gardner's passing.

She will be buried on  
Friday at 1<sup>00</sup> at Clinton Center.  
Funeral service in Danville.

You and Donald are welcome  
to have part in the Committal  
Service with me at Clinton Center.

Called you no answer, so  
called your Mom.

- Gardner

# BEREAN NEWS

Nonprofit Org.  
U.S. Postage  
PAID  
Permit No. 12  
Carbondale, Pa.

## BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

33 Lincoln Avenue, Carbondale, Penna. 18407

Phone 282-1411, Parsonage 282-6309

Gordon S. Wilson, Editor  
S. Robert Powell, Clerk

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED!

NOVEMBER 1990

### EDITH GARDNER

Edith Gardner died on October 15, 1990, at the age of 93, in Danville, PA. She was born on July 8, 1897, in Carbondale. Funeral services were held at the Miller-Visneski Funeral Home in Danville on October 18, 1990, at 8:00 P.M. At 1:00 P.M. on October 19th, funeral services were conducted by Rev. Gordon S. Wilson in the Clinton Center Baptist Church, R. D., Waymart, PA. Following the services, Edith Gardner's earthly remains were buried in the Gardner plot in the Clinton Center Cemetery.

The funeral services in the Clinton church began with a prayer by Rev. Wilson, followed by a reading of several Biblical passages of comfort for those who mourn. Donald W. Powell was then called forward and read his tribute to Edith Gardner, entitled "Elegy for Edith." The text of Donald's tribute is as follows:

### ELEGY FOR EDITH By Donald Walter Powell

This death is not sad.

Edith and Dwight Rude used to say to each other, "I'm ready, are you ready?"

Edith lived a long life and, like Dwight, she was ready for death.

Edith meant so much to me because Edith was a living link with the past, a past beyond the present, a past beyond the modern world. Edith remembered things that took place further back in time than anyone else could remember. And she talked about them with pleasure. Edith for me was a bridge, a bridge unto the past.

As my elegy for Edith I would like to read a poem which is also a bridge, but this poem is a bridge unto the future.

This poem was written by the man who was poet laureate of England for the last 42 years of his life, from 1850 to 1892. The poet is Alfred, First Baron Tennyson, called Lord Tennyson. Tennyson died in 1892, five years before Edith was born.

Like Edith, Tennyson lived a long life and, like Edith, he knew it, and he was ready to die.

Three years before his death, when he was in his eighty first year, in 1889, Tennyson had a serious illness and recovered and wrote this poem. And a few days before his death Tennyson left specific instructions that this poem be put at the end of all editions of his poems.

The poem was written by the one who has died, and it was written to console the living who mourn the death. The gist of the poem is "do not be sad at my death, do not weep for me because I have faith in the afterlife."

The poem is like Edith and Dwight saying to each other, "I'm ready, are you ready?"

Dwight Eisenhower read this poem in 1965 at the death of Sir Winston Churchill, as Churchill's body floated in state, on a barge, down the Thames River, as the world wept.

The poem is entitled "Crossing the Bar."

# CROSSING THE BAR

1889

Alfred, Lord Tennyson (1809-1892)

Sunset and evening star,  
And one clear call for me!  
And may there be no moaning of the bar,  
When I put out to sea,

But such a tide as moving seems asleep,  
Too full for sound and foam,  
When that which drew from out the boundless  
deep  
Turns again home.

Twilight and evening bell,  
And after that the dark!  
And may there be no sadness of farewell,  
When I embark;

For tho' from out our bourne of Time and  
Place  
The flood may bear me far,  
I hope to see my Pilot face to face  
When I have crossed the bar.

\*\*\*\*\*

Following Donald's "Elegy for Edith,"  
Rev. Wilson offered additional Biblical  
passages of comfort for those who mourn. S.  
Robert Powell was then called forward to  
offer his tribute to Edith Gardner, and read  
the following text:

"Into the soft, sweet earth..."  
By S. Robert Powell

Into the soft, sweet earth, in this  
peaceful valley, where Edith Gardner's  
mother's people settled in the early years of  
the nineteenth century, here, in this historic  
cemetery, wherein are interred the earthly  
remains of Milo and Harriet Curtis Gardner,  
Henry and Louisa Griswold Curtis, John and  
Elizabeth Crittenden Griswold, Dwight and  
Margaret Remsen Rude, Erastus and Mehitabel  
Muzzey Loomis, Lois Norton Curtis, Wyman  
Terrell, Edna Pearl Loomis, Horace and Beulah  
Grinnell Squire, and a host of other  
God-fearing, upright and solid citizens, some of  
whom died a century and a half ago, some of  
whom died this year, here, among these noble  
monuments of marble and granite and  
conglomerate rock, among the drifting snows of  
winter, among the falling leaves of autumn,  
and the summer-time singing of warblers and  
the daffodils and narcissus of spring, we shall  
place the earthly remains of Edith Gardner.

Edith Gardner has died, and because she  
has, we are all the less. But because she lived,  
and lived among us for over 93 years, we  
are all the better. By profession she was a  
teacher, a teacher of French, English and  
biology, and throughout her distinguished  
teaching career, spanning four decades, she  
touched the lives of the many thousands of  
students who went to school to her. Not only  
did her clear and guiding mind make known to  
her students many of the wonders of the world  
of nature but also many of the creations of the  
human mind. She believed in the human mind  
and reveled in its possibilities. As a teacher of  
the first order, she made every effort to make  
known to her students that to be perfectly  
educated is to be, above all else, tolerant. But  
her teaching was not limited to the classroom,  
for in living her life in the exemplary manner  
that she did, she taught all of us what it  
means to be alive and to live life abundantly  
and fully in this brief moment that we are  
each given here on earth.

Edith Gardner believed in God. That her  
life represents perfectly the wholeness of a  
Christian life can not be denied. On May 5,  
1912, she was baptized in the Berean Baptist  
Church by the Reverend Percival Hylton  
Lynch, and throughout her long life she  
faithfully attended the worship services in that  
church, there, where her mother served as  
Sunday School Superintendent and where her  
great grandfather, Henry Curtis, served as  
pastor from February 15, 1849 to February 5,  
1851.

Throughout her life, the family was of  
central importance to Edith Gardner. Many are  
the children who adopted Edith Gardner and  
who called 80 Cemetery Street home, or home  
away from home. Many are those among us who  
repeatedly made our way to 80 Cemetery  
Street to share with her our moments of joy or  
to find comfort and understanding in our  
moments of sorrow and in our moments of  
tribulation. With her inspired and inimitable  
help and direction, several of us were able to  
put to paper the history of many of the  
pioneer families of Clinton Township. At the  
first reunion of the descendants of John  
Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden, on August  
15, 1906, Edith Gardner, age 9, was there. At  
the 84th Griswold Reunion, on August 18, 1990,  
Edith Gardner, age 93, was there. And she was  
there at virtually all Griswold Reunions in  
between. On August 22, 1982, during the  
afternoon services to commemorate the 151st  
anniversary of the founding of the Clinton  
Center Baptist Church, Edith and Gertrude



unveiled the re-dedicated monument to John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden which stands just here, within the sound of our voices. At the installation and re-dedication of the historic marker beside Carbondale City Hall, on September 25, 1982, to commemorate the incorporation of the city of Carbondale, Edith Gardner was there. At the initial meetings at which plans were formulated for the restoration of Carbondale City Hall and the restoration of the Soldiers' Orphans' School in Harford, Edith Gardner was there. She was there, wherever and whenever history called, for she knew, as did Abraham Lincoln, that we cannot escape history.

Invariably, throughout her abundant life, she was cheerful, invariably she was enthusiastic, and always she was grateful for any kindness shown. Instinctively and wholeheartedly she knew that it is better to give than to receive.

Each of us shall carry with us to the end of our days precious memories of hours of living spent with Edith Gardner. Those are the memories that will make life possible and beautiful and worth living for those of us who must now carry on, and carry on we must as Edith Gardner would want us to.

Edith Gardner has died, and because she has, we are all the less. But because she has lived, and lived among us, we are all the better.

Into the soft, sweet earth, in this peaceful valley, where Edith Gardner's mother's people settled in the early years of the nineteenth century, here, in this historic cemetery, wherein are interred the earthly remains of a host of God-fearing, upright and solid citizens, here, among these noble monuments of marble and granite and conglomerate rock, among the drifting snows of winter, among the falling leaves of autumn, and the summer-time singing of warblers, and the daffodils and narcissus of spring, we shall place the earthly remains of Edith Gardner.

Praise God from whom all blessings flow, praise Him above all creatures here below, praise Him above ye heavenly hosts, praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost. As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen.

\*\*\*\*\*

Rev. Wilson then offered closing remarks of consolation. The undertaker then came forward and said: "I'm also a Baptist, and I think that it would be good if we all sang 'Amazing Grace' at this point." All four verses of that grand old hymn were sung, a cappella, and many of those present felt that they were hearing that hymn for the first time, so fresh and strong and beautiful was the singing. Rev. Wilson then offered a closing prayer. The family and friends of Edith Gardner then filed past the coffin and out of the Clinton Center Baptist Church. The interment followed immediately thereafter, with Rev. Wilson officiating.

\*\*\*\*\*

[Rec'd: 11-1-90]

Dear Robert,

GLAD WE GOT TO TALK  
A LITTLE AT THE YORK SHOW.  
ENCLOSED FIND YOUR APA  
RIBBONS.

I HAVEN'T HEARD FROM  
ELTON YET, BUT IF HE  
DID MAKE A MISTAKE ON  
THE AMERICAN CLASS, (THE  
WAY IT SOUNDS, HE DID,)  
IF YOU'D LIKE, WE WILL  
ORDER ANOTHER RES AMERICAN  
PLAQUE FOR YOU.

Sorry FOR INCONVENIENCE.  
LET ME KNOW ABOUT  
PLAQUE.

Sincerely

Dale

[ 4 APA Best of Breed ribbons  
enclosed ]

Rec'd 11/1/90

Dear Robert Powell-

I sat beside you at the Welsh  
sing and we spoke about Guatemalan  
textiles. Remember? I have received  
a letter from my friend in  
Guatemala with suggestions if  
you are still interested in giving  
them to the right place. Anyhow,  
do you want to come over here &  
read the letter? How big is this  
trunk? I'd enjoy seeing the things.  
Our phone is 222-4840. We live  
at box 55 - solar furnace in the  
yard.

Sincerely  
Rosalie Wilson



Rosalie Wilson  
RD 1, Box 55  
Uniondale, PA 18470

1880



Your subscription to POULTRY PRESS has expired and this is the only place in the world where you can find the winnings of AMERICA'S FINEST SHOWS.

We hope that you will continue on as a member of our well-informed family of readers.



# RATES ARE:

1 year	\$10.00
2 years	\$19.00
3 years	\$26.00

The current edition is now on its way to you, so if you return this card with your payment at once, then you will NOT miss the next one. Some really fine shows are in the offering and you'll want to be informed about them!

**POULTRY PRESS**

P.O. Box 542    Connersville, IN 47331



		<b>S. ROBERT POWELL</b>		1471	
PH. 717-679-2979		POST OFFICE BOX 161		11-02 90	
CARBONDALE, PA 18407				80-58 45 313	
Pay to the order of		<i>Poultry Press</i>		\$ 26.00	
Twenty six and no/100				DOLLARS	
		CARBONDALE, PA 18407			
3 yrs. sub.		<i>S. Robert Powell</i>			
⑆031300562⑆		⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆		1471	

1881



\*\*\*\*\*5-DIGIT18470  
1190  
S ROBERT POWELL  
RD 1 BOX 48 E  
UNION DALE PA18470



	<b>S. ROBERT POWELL</b> PH. 717-679-2979 POST OFFICE BOX 181 CARBONDALE, PA 18407	1471
Pay to the order of	<i>Poetry Press</i>	11-02 90 00-5845 313
	<i>Twenty six and no/100</i>	\$ 26.00
	<i>3 yrs. sub.</i>	<i>Robert Powell</i>
⑆031300562⑆ ⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆ 1471		

1992

11/1/90 - one of the American Game bantam  
Cockerels died following dubbing. He  
did not die from excessive bleeding;  
I believe it was from having  
been "dried out" - he was too weak  
to bounce back. I will not again  
"dry them out" - i.e., take away  
water for a couple days <sup>before dubbing</sup>. I think  
that he was just too weak to  
re-group. The other three and  
the O.E. Game are just fine;  
they were crowing this morning.  
The death was the result of low  
body fluids plus a small amount  
of bleeding following dubbing  
and that tipped the scales.  
It will take me some time  
to get over the grief of the



death, but I will re-group. JVB<sup>2</sup>  
will help me do the wattle and  
ear lobe, probably tomorrow  
night — and that will be  
that for the dubbing this year.

Halloween has come and gone  
and — thank God — there was  
no vandalism at Elkdale,  
none at all. DWP & I went  
down to see Mother at the  
Hospital and took her a  
Halloween cookie from Mister  
Donut, and that pleased her  
a great deal. I read to her  
& DWP the recent letter that  
I received from Alice Lund;  
also the letters from Leeta  
Gentner and Clarence Loomis.  
1984

3.

Very pleasant visit. Mother  
looks and acts better than she  
has in years, primarily because  
she is largely off of all  
medications. Modern medicine  
and doctors can perform wonders/  
miracles, but they can also  
mess you up beyond belief.  
Moderation in the name of  
the game. It wouldn't  
surprise me if Mother is  
discharged from the hospital  
today. When we left the  
hospital, DWP and I paid  
a <sup>post-</sup>hospital <sup>Halloween</sup> call on Jean & Ken  
Colville and then on Joe

1885

Pascoe. Very amusing. We  
scared Jean by arming with  
our coats up over our heads so  
that we appeared to be  
headless. We had a good laugh  
and a 10-minute visit. Ken  
was a-bed, on oxygen, and  
we went in and said hello.  
at Joe Pascoe's we had tea  
and that was pleasant —  
many young Halloweeners  
came and went as we  
sat and visited in the  
front parlor. I ate too  
many cookies and too much  
candy, but had a good time.

1886



CAHS - Difano & Koon - half day each  
 1 P.M. - and I have not had very  
 many demands on my time there  
 for today, which is grand. I have  
 accomplished a good amount of my  
 own desk work and that is a good  
 feeling. For the next couple of hours,  
 I plan to get my FTA papers in  
 good order, preparatory to the publi-  
 cation of the next Bulletin.

This is my 15<sup>th</sup> day of substituting  
 there for this year, which is  
 probably just about on schedule.  
 I have not yet been paid for  
 12 of those days:

{ Forest City - 5 days  
 { CAHS - 6½ days

The extra cash would be very useful  
 at this point.

11/2/90 - CAHS - Golecki

Fifth day in a row to substitute.  
Very unusual. And this morning I  
turned down Lakeland H.S. and  
Blue Ridge H.S. When it rains, it  
pours. Mom will come home from  
the hospital today - and that  
is an enormous relief. Dad, Dad  
and I have been down to see her  
daily, Dad almost constantly there.  
A very good sign is that Mom is  
getting tired of being in the  
hospital. Let's hope that we'll  
have no more hospitalizations  
for a good long time. Because of  
all the early evening hospital  
visits, I have not had an  
evening at home for much too  
long. Maybe tonight. My plan  
is to finish up the dubbing of 1888

2.

the cockerels tonight, hopefully  
with John's help. I put up all  
of my tippler flyers this morning  
at 7:15 A.M.: 3 hens, 6 cocks, 5  
young birds. The young birds  
are partially settled and they  
were all over the sky when I  
left to come here to C.A.H.S.; very  
soon they will be "settled" and  
killing very normally. I took  
the 4 Horners to the Russell  
Hornestead with me again yester-  
day morning and they re-  
turned in good order. They are in  
excellent shape. The two youngest  
Horners are coming along nicely and  
soon they will be taken out for  
training flights

# Historic Cup Will Be a Part Of Church Rite

A historic communion cup, used more than 100 years ago in the old Baptist Church of Carbondale, will be used again Sunday during the 11 a.m. worship and communion service of the Berean Baptist Church on Lincoln Avenue.

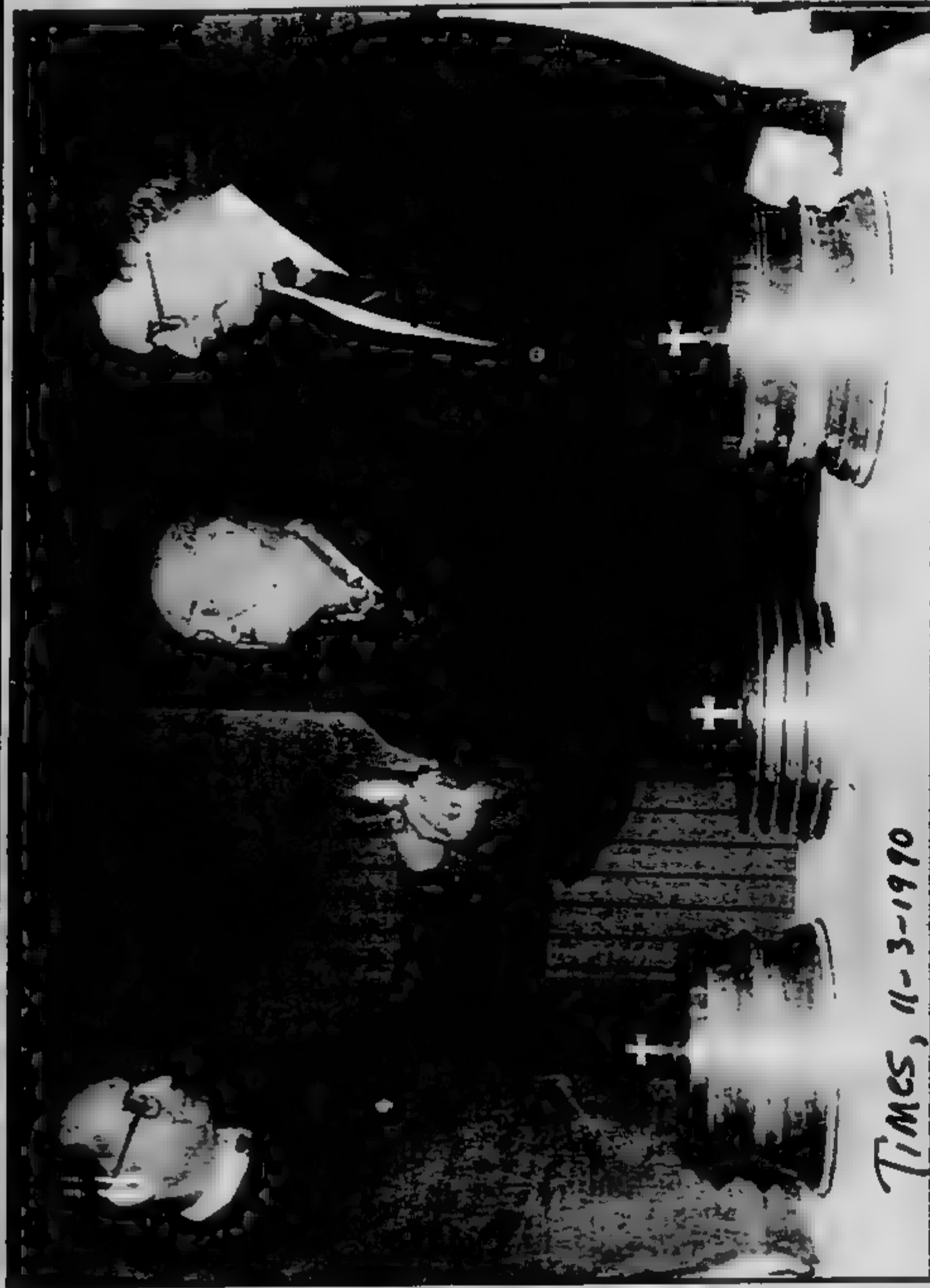
The Rev. Gordon S. Wilson, church pastor, said that when the present church was built, a new set of cups was purchased. The old cup was given to Deacon Robert Barry as a keepsake.

"Before he died," Rev. Wilson said, "he gave the cup to his niece, Mrs. Jennie Lamoureux. Upon her death, it was handed down to her daughter, Mrs. Pearl L. Jones, who, in turn, presented it to her daughter, Gladys Jones."

"When Gladys Jones died a year ago, the cup was returned at her request to the church."

Rev. Wilson will speak to his congregation on "Life after Life" at Sunday's service, and the Chancel Choir will perform under the direction of Gloria Seigle. Wendy Krapf will be the organist.

Classes and groups in the church are planning a bazaar to be held on election day from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. A flea market, silent auction, and a home-baked sale will be featured. Lunch will be served from 11 a.m.



*TIMES, 11-3-1990*

William Wallis, Cedric Chubb and the Rev. Gordon S. Wilson (from left) prepare the communion cup used more than 100 years ago at the old Baptist Church in Carbondale. The cup will be used for the first time again on Sunday. Wallis was executor of the will of Gladys Jones, who requested the cup be returned to the church. Chubb is church historian.



11-3-90



— THE TALK OF THE TOWN

- The news of the day
- The possibility of the decade
- The Chance of a life-time:

SRP has a good chance  
of being named Assistant  
Professor of Modern  
Languages at Augsburg  
University!

1891

November 3, 1990

Got up fairly early and went out and released the chickens and had a grand time fussing about the hen house. Very relieved to see that the three American Game cockerels and the Self Blue Old English Game cockerel are doing beautifully following the dubbing of their wattles and ear lobes on Friday night. Came in and did some very necessary cleaning up in the kitchen/entrance hall and decided to have some corn flakes with milk, brown sugar and youghurt. By this time, it was 10 A.M. and I sat down on the threshold, in the morning sun, and ate corn flakes. Right on schedule, about 10:30 A.M., the postman arrived, and I went out and got the mail as soon as he had disappeared down over the hill. To my great pleasure, there was a letter from Susquehanna University for me: A ONE SEMESTER REPLACEMENT VACANCY IN FRENCH FOR SPRING 1991 (WITH A TENURE TRACK ASSISTANT PROFESSOR POSITION BEGINNING IN SEPTEMBER 1991) appears to be within the realm of the possible! I can't believe it, I must be dreaming. How did all this come about?

This past January 11th, I mailed out thirteen letters of intent to various colleges and universities in Pennsylvania and New York. My letter to 01-11-1990 to Jack Kolbert is given hereafter, as are the following: Kolbert's letter of 02-28-1990; SRP's letter of 03-05-1990; Kolbert's letter of 11-01-1990; and SRP's letter of 11-05-1990. I am typing this on Sunday morning at the Berean Baptist Church and I must say that I have not had Susquehanna University off my mind since Saturday morning at 10:30 A.M. If I am offered the position, I will accept it, and do whatever I have to do. What a job it will be to move my household to Selinsgrove, but I will do it. I will pack up the chickens and the tipplers and my household goods and move to Selinsgrove. Will I clean out entirely my possessions from my beloved Elkdale? For the most part, very probably. What I do not take with me I will store at the Homestead, both in the barn and in the house.

I have already figured out a way to make the transport of my poultry and pigeons easier. I will build at Elkdale a coop about 8' X 16' X 7', with a flat roof, and install 24 individual cages (24" X 24" X 30") therein, and transport the coop and its occupants to wherever I move. The actual dimensions of the mobile coop will depend on what can be easily transported by one of the trucks that are used to move around cars. Having a mobile poultry house will allow me to move the birds effortlessly. It will also allow me to return to Carbondale/Elkdale in the summertime. The building of the coop will be best accomplished in the yard at Elkdale. Where will I live in the Selinsgrove area? Surely in a rural setting, preferably on a farm. The best arrangement would be for me to rent a couple rooms in a large farmhouse on a large farm.

When I have a signed and sealed offer from Susquehanna University, I will discuss all this with DWP, and then with Mom and Dad. I imagine that Susquehanna is interested in moving fairly quickly and I have the delicious impression that SRP is Kolbert's first choice for the position. We shall see. I shall not be accused of counting my chicks before they hatch, however.

It occurs to me now that there may be someone in the Central Pennsylvania Avian Club who could be very useful to me in relocating in the Selinsgrove area?

On Monday morning, 11-05-1990, I will telephone Kolbert and express my great interest in the position. I tried to telephone him on Saturday morning (a long shot) but found no one at Modern Languages.

I will speak with Pastor Bissol about all this, naturally. With a mobile poultry house, I can easily return to Elkdale and/or Carbondale in the summertime, and so I will not rule out a return to Elkdale. In fact, I am very interested in maintaining the appearance of occupancy at Elkdale this winter. All the details will be easy to work out, and what a pleasure it will be to do so.

**SUSQUEHANNA**  
UNIVERSITY

November 1, 1990

S. Robert Powell  
R.D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

I tried to phone you several times without success. One of my colleagues in French died a month ago, and we have a one semester replacement vacancy for the Spring semester (January-late May) 1991. If you are interested, please phone me to discuss the possibilities. Also starting next year, we plan to replace our deceased colleague with a tenure track assistant professor that will begin in September 1991.

I promised to stay in touch with you when I wrote you last in January of this year. If I do not hear from you, it will mean that you have found another position.

Sincerely,

*Jack Kolbert*

Jack Kolbert  
Department Head

*Spring 91 -  
from 1/20/91 to  
2nd week of  
May*

*372-4257 - office  
374-2914 - home*

January 11, 1990

Dr. Jack Kolbert  
Department of Modern Languages  
Susquehanna University  
Selinsgrove, PA 17870

Dear Dr. Kolbert:

In 1974, I was awarded the Ph.D. degree by the Department of French and Italian of Indiana University, Bloomington, IN, with majors in nineteenth-century and medieval French literature and minors in fine arts and phonology. My Doctoral thesis is entitled: The Renaissance and Cubist Conceptions of Space and Art in the Nineteenth-Century French Novel (see enclosed abstract).

Both before and after completing my dissertation, I taught in various colleges and universities (George Washington University, Indiana University, SUNY: Oswego, CUNY: Brooklyn College). In addition, I have had professional experience in publishing and finance, as well as considerable experience in not-for-profit civic and historical organizations (see enclosed copy of my resume).

It is now my intention to return to college teaching. Will it be possible for me to schedule an interview with you to discuss the possibility of my teaching French at Susquehanna University?

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Telephone: 717-679-2979

1894



**SUSQUEHANNA**  
UNIVERSITY

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES

February 28, 1990

Mr. S. Robert Powell  
R.D. #1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

I am so sorry to be slow in replying to your letter of January 11, 1990 in which you included your curriculum vitae. The reasons for my tardiness are several. First, I was in California during most of January. Secondly, the funeral of my brother required me to return there in early February. And now I am encumbered by a faculty member in French who became unexpectedly ill and whose workload has largely fallen on my back. So my mail has been in a state of increasing piles of paperwork.

As of the present moment, I do not believe that we will have a fulltime vacancy in French for next year, but this may change unexpectedly because of the uncertainty of whether my ailing colleague will be able to return to regular teaching next year.

Therefore, I would like to keep your vita on active file and contact you if and when we know our situation. In any event, the most I can foresee at the present moment might possibly be a replacement position for her until she returned. If one should develop, we may still be required by Affirmative Action policies that we observe here to conduct an open advertised search. But you have very interesting credentials and would be free to present yourself as a candidate.

Let's then stay in touch. If ever you are in the Selinsgrove area, I would be delighted to meet you and chat about the possibilities one way or the other.

I appreciate your interest in Susquehanna.

Sincerely,



Jack Kolbert, Head  
Modern Languages Department

JK/laf

1895

March 5, 1990

Mr. Jack Kolbert, Head  
Modern Languages Department  
Susquehanna University  
Selinsgrove, PA 17870

Dear Mr. Kolbert:

Thank you for your letter of February 28, 1990.

Yes, please keep my vita in your active file. If a replacement position or a fulltime vacancy in French should develop, I would very much like to present myself as a candidate for the position.

In the meantime, if I should be in the Selinsgrove area, I will stop at Modern Languages and introduce myself.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

1876

# Voice of Praise

Present

## Behold the Manna

Directed by Tim Bell  
DWP & SRP were  
Joe Pascual's guests  
Sat. NOV. 3rd

&  
Sun. NOV. 4th

## Behold the Manna

1. The Call . . . . . Ken Medina  
Solo: Doug Evans
2. Prepare A Way . . . . . Tim Bell
3. Your Will . . . . . Tim Bell  
Mary: Marilyn Watson  
Gabriel: Greg McLain
4. Prophecy . . . . . Tim Bell
5. Glory . . . . . Tim Bell  
Solo: Barbara Arabio
6. Joseph's Song . . . . . Michael Card  
Joseph: Joe Caputo
7. Lamb of God . . . . . Tim Bell
8. Blessed Are They . . . . . David Haas  
Solos: Barbara Arabio & Joe Papp
9. Give All You Have . . . . . Tim Bell
10. Meditation . . . . . Tim Bell
11. Return to the Fold . . . . . Tim Bell
12. Jesus, Let Us Come . . . . . Michael Card  
to Know You . . . . . Tim Bell  
Solos: Barbara Arabio & Tim Bell
13. Hosanna! Sing Praise . . . . . Tim Bell  
Solo: Susan Jaffer

1897

Very beautiful solo by Barbara Arabio

14. Bread of Life . . . . . Suzanne Toolan

15. Pass It By . . . . . Tim Bell  
Solo: Greg McLain

16. Gethsemane . . Interpretive Dance  
Tydvil Day Leoncini

17. Hosanna/O, Come . . . . . Tim Bell  
and Mourn Nicholas Montani

18. He's Alive! . . . . . Don Francisco

## VOICES OF PRAISE

**Sopranos**  
Roseanne Auditory  
Teresa Bomba  
Frances Grecco  
Susan Jaffer  
Carmelita Kutch  
Marlene Kulesa  
Fay Naeoli  
Dorothy Osecki  
Margaret O'Koren  
Mary Pruss  
Susan Postlethwaite  
Dorothy Roginski

**Altos**  
Barbara Arabio  
Carol Ashman  
Violet Falvo  
Yolanda Gabriel  
Maria Myers  
Lyn Rosen  
Dolores Ruby  
Ann M. Scarpino  
Lori Walker  
Marilyn Watson

**Tenors**  
Joe Caputo  
Greg McLain  
Joe Galati  
David Racht  
Edwin Giles  
Joe Papp  
Bob Lesjack  
Ralph Perry

**Bass**  
Bruce Ahner  
Doug Evans  
Al Naeoli  
Ed Racht  
Paul Roginski  
Joseph Umholtz

Jim Willow

Chas. McClelland

## Hand Band

Pian . . . . . Tim Bell & Barbara Arabio

Flut . . . . . Mary Bridget O'Koren  
Bass & Guitar . . . . . John Maza  
Brass . . . . . Jim McMyne & Gary Rixner  
Percussion . . . . . Tom Frew  
Readers . . . . . John Martinkovitch  
Nancy Griffiths

Publ city . . . . . Lyn Rosen & Nan Waters  
Lighs . . . . . Marie Holevinski  
Matt Nebzydoski  
Set . . . . . Paul Roginski  
Paul Walker & Jerry Turano  
Posters . . . . . Paul Roginski

Programs . . . . . Pete Voltos & Cathy Walker  
Pete Voltos, Forest City Regional  
School, Sam Falbo III, St. Thomas  
Mort Church, Debbie Branning, Rev.  
Hartman, Paul Walker, Thomas Kutch,  
Jerry Turano, & L.P. Freider-Gentex.  
To Jack Race for his kindness,  
Patience, and assistance in  
coordinating scripture passages with  
the music for this concert.

↑ stupid & amateurish dance routine



"1/4/90 - If I join the faculty at SU,  
I will have to resign from the Board of  
Directors at the Carbondale Public Library;  
also from the position of Church Clerk  
and Financial Secretary of the  
Berean Baptist Church. None of those  
resignations will be a problem. I  
will continue to serve as President of  
the Historical Society. What about the  
FTA? I am feeling so dumped  
upon by the FTA that I could  
easily turn my back on the FTA  
and not give it a second thought.  
My feelings on the FTA will  
moderate, I'm sure, as soon as I  
get out the current Bulletin.  
I have been "almost in the door"

on several other jobs and they have  
all fallen through, so I am well  
prepared for anything, although

2.

the second paragraph of Kalbert's letter to me of "1/1/90" seems to suggest that I am at the top of his list: "I promised to stay in touch with you when I wrote you last in January of this year. If I do not hear from you, it will mean that you have found another position." Tomorrow morning I will phone Kalbert — and I will do so regardless of where I am (if I am substituting). If I am at home, it will not be a problem. I have been so removed from academic environments and from the possibility of being employed within my field — at a level comparable to my educational qualifications — that I can barely believe that 1900

this Susquehanna University possibility  
is real. Just where is Selinsgrove?  
almost on the Susquehanna River  
just south of Sunbury and Danville  
(about 18 miles from Danville, I  
think). The location is wonder-  
ful: less than 100 miles from  
Carbondale. This is all too wonder-  
ful for words. I wish it were  
9 A.M. tomorrow so that I could  
phone Kelbert and get the ball  
rolling. Tomorrow morning  
will come soon enough. Possibly  
there is someone in the Central  
Pennsylvania Avian Club who can  
be useful / helpful to me in re-  
locating my exhibition poultry?

# BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

Church Officers, 1990

GORDON S. WILSON, PASTOR

ENDOWMENT FUND TREASURER

Earl Parry

DEACONS' FUND TREASURER

Cedric Chubb

MISSION FUND TREASURER

Elizabeth Sheridan

ORGAN FUND TREASURER

Russell Alvaro

MEMORIAL FUND TREASURER

Russell Alvaro

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

COMMITTEE

Joan Wilson (Chair)

William Martin

Carol Hightower

Elizabeth Sheridan

Eleanor Rude

Doris Williams

S. Robert Powell

Barbara Yepson

Donna Tonkin

Ervin Chubb

Debra Cerna

Donald Seigle II

S. Robert Powell

Barbara Yepson

Donna Tonkin

Ervin Chubb

Debra Cerna

Donald Seigle II

S. Robert Powell

Barbara Yepson

Donna Tonkin

Ervin Chubb

Debra Cerna

Donald Seigle II

S. Robert Powell

Barbara Yepson

Donna Tonkin

Ervin Chubb

Debra Cerna

Donald Seigle II

S. Robert Powell

Barbara Yepson

Donna Tonkin

Ervin Chubb

Debra Cerna

Donald Seigle II

S. Robert Powell

Barbara Yepson

Donna Tonkin

Ervin Chubb

Debra Cerna

Donald Seigle II

S. Robert Powell

Barbara Yepson

Donna Tonkin

Ervin Chubb

Debra Cerna

Donald Seigle II

S. Robert Powell

Barbara Yepson

Donna Tonkin

Ervin Chubb

Debra Cerna

Donald Seigle II

S. Robert Powell

MODERATOR

Merle Morgan

William Martin

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

John Moon

# BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

33 LINCOLN AVENUE  
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407

Phone 282-1511

*Thine  
the  
new  
Bulletin  
stock*



Pastor  
**REV. GORDON S. WILSON**

Phone 282-6309

Choir Director  
Gloria Seigle

Organist  
Wendy Krapf

An American Baptist Church For The Whole Family

## SUNDAY SCHOOL STAFF

William Martin	Supernitendent
Donald Seigle, II	Secretary
Elizabeth Sheridan, Joan Wilson	Staff
Edie Seigle	2s & 3s
Kim Magistro	4s & 5s
Donna McMyne	Primary
Judy Belsavage	Middler
Susan Molinaro	Junior
Carol Hightower	High School
Merle Morgan, Gloria Seigle	Adults
Jill Schermerhorn	Cradle Roll

## OUR MISSIONARIES

Rev. and Mrs. Stephen D. Crane  
Casilla 147  
Tanja, TOLIVIA, S.A.  
Rev. and Mrs. David M. Lockyer  
Poston Community Baptist Church  
Box 2156  
Poston, AZ 85371

## ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

1988	1989	1990
June Booths	Carol Hightower	Earl Parry
Donald Seigle	Doris Williams	Donald Seigle II
Debra Cerna	Joan Wilson	Donald Thomas
Eleanor Rude	Ervin Chubb	Susan Molinaro
Barbara Yepson	Doris Tonkin	Elizabeth Sheridan

## PASTORAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

1988	1989	1990
William Martin	Kathryn Pierson	Gretrude Cramer
Elizabeth Sheridan	George Williams	Lillian Arnold
FINANCIAL SECRETARY	CHURCH ORGANIST	
S. Robert Powell	Wendy Krapf	

## CHURCH CUSTODIAN

Becky Clements

## CHURCH CHOIR DIRECTOR

Gloria Seigle

1902



11/05/90 - CAHS - Wilezynski

Encore une fois à CAHS. What a pleasant surprise. During periods 1 & 2, I fed and stapled the November issue of the Brean News; during 5/6 & 7/8, I counted the BSC's money from 11/4. Very productive day — and particularly pleasant to get two birds with one stone (do the BSC's work while at work at CAHS). Tried to phone M. Kolbert during my lunch period but found no one in the Modern Languages office. I will try again during my free period or at home but I do want to get in touch with him today. I located a copy of the current catalogue from Augsburg Community and found out it is Lutheran affiliated, with a faculty of about 100 and 1400 students! It sounds like heaven on earth.

and I looked through the catalogue my imagination went wild and I suddenly found myself deep in 1903

one of my most cherished fantasies:  
 to wear my rightful Indiana  
 University Academic robe and  
 collar and march in an academic  
 procession at college graduation  
 Ceremonies. If I am lucky  
 enough to be employed by  
 Huguobanna University, I will  
 immediately make all the  
 necessary arrangements so that  
 I can then march this coming  
 May/June at SU. I want  
 this job so badly that it almost  
 hurts! The Modern Languages Dept.  
 at SU. has:

3 Professors	} French, German & Spanish
1 asso. Prof.	
1 asst. Prof.	
2 instructors	
3 lecturers	
<hr/> 10	

The Modern languages department seem to be about the size of the department of Romance languages at George Washington University — where I spent the three most important academic years of my life under the influence of Jack Frey. It was he who opened the door to literature and aesthetics for me and I shall always be in his debt for having done so. Monseigneur Kolbert got a B.A. in 1948 from the University of Southern California; M.A., same place in 1949 & a Ph.D. in 1957 from Columbia University — which probably makes him about 63-65 years old. I learned from the telephone operator at SU that M. Kolbert pronounces his name in the French manner. 1905

4.

DWP and I tried to visit Cecil and Mary Rose yesterday afternoon and found them not at home. I put the dubbing shears & powder inside their door. Cecil phoned me at about 7:30 PM to say that they found the shears & powder that I had returned and also to say that they were sorry they missed me: they were in Sherburne visiting Ralph and Lillian Money. It was a very pleasant phone conversation and we both enjoyed it. I told him about the York Show Show and my American Cross win there. He reported that he learned from Ralph Money how to get some size on Silver Pencilled Rocks: Cross in a dark Bohema, since



the Dark Brahma hens have almost<sup>5</sup>  
the same color as the female  
Silver Pencilled Rocks. "They say  
that you can get size that way  
and that you don't get feathers  
on the legs of the offspring," he  
added. I'm not so sure.

SRP's poultry are really coming  
into their own these days: the full  
complement of winter-time feathers  
are, in most instances, all in.

The three American Game cockerels  
are hale and hearty and crowing  
again and more beautiful than  
ever. I'm quite certain that I  
will take one of them to Flemington  
this coming weekend (already  
entered) for the Garden State  
Poultry Fanciers' Show.

November 5, 1990

Mr. Jack Kolbert, Head  
Modern Languages Department  
Susquehanna University  
Selinsgrove, PA 17870-1001

Dear Mr. Kolbert:

True to your word, you have kept my vita in your active file. What a pleasure it was to receive your letter of November 1.

Yes, I would very much like to present myself as a candidate for the one semester replacement position in Modern Languages for the Spring semester 1991. That position is a doubly interesting prospect inasmuch as you plan to replace your deceased colleague with a tenure track assistant professor beginning in September 1991.

When would be a convenient time for me to speak with you about the replacement position for Spring 1991? My schedule is very flexible and I can arrange to be in Selinsgrove at any time.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48 E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

1908



**Park Seed**

Greenwood, SC 29647-0001  
Telephone: 803-223-7333

ORDER NO. 01N 00327074156 AB

e10B 10

SHIP TO:

ROBERT POWELL  
RT 1 BOX 48E  
UNION DALE PA 18470

*Rec'd  
11/1990 by  
UPS*

SOLD TO:

ROBERT POWELL  
RT 1 BOX 48E  
UNION DALE PA 18470

01C05016504S

001-

9 A

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ORDER!

Please Return This Portion When Corresponding or Making Payments

TEAR HERE

CODE	QUANTITY	SIZE	ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	ORIGIN
10/26	01N	00327074156	AB OJ	ROBERT POWELL	UNION DALE PA 18470
	1	EA	EACH	B9804 PARK'S CHINESE TRUMPET LILY SAMPLER	WA

0001

*- a half dozen beautiful  
bulbs arrived this week  
(2nd week of November); Where  
will I plant them? here  
or at Susquehanna Univer-  
sity.*

1909

11-6-90 - Spent the entire day at the Baptist Church finishing up the current/next/present issue of the FTA Bulletin, dated today. The final camera-ready copy is all pasted down. All I need is a good Xerox machine and some time. If I don't get any substitute calls tomorrow, I think I can get the FTA's machine the toner it needs. It is amazing how much time it takes to produce such a Bulletin - several complete days of careful, painstaking work. I happen to be very good at such work and I believe the 11/6/90 issue is another Chef-d'oeuvre.



Yesterday at Carbondale Area,  
I devoted virtually all of my  
energies all day long to  
doing Baptist Church work—  
the November Berean News and  
counting the money from  
11/4/90. My next project  
will be to spend a couple days  
doing an CHSTM Newsletter—  
and membership renewal  
package. In the middle  
of all that I hope to get  
very entangled in many  
Augustana University details.  
Tomorrow night I will serve as  
a judge at the Carbondale Area  
High School Talent Search; on  
1911

Friday night I will prepare  
for a 4 AM. <sup>Saturday</sup> departure for  
Flemington, N.J. and the  
Garden State Poultry Fanciers'

Pall Show. Thursday sometime,  
possibly in the evening, I will  
have to do the Sunday bulletin  
for the BBC. There is plenty of  
time, but I shall be fairly  
busy in getting done what I  
have to get done. one way  
or another, the PTA Bulletin  
must get in the mail to-  
morrow or the next day. If  
I have to have P.D. & do  
the printing.

# Auspuhanna University

## Chronology

- 11/1/90 - SRP exploratory letter to Kolbert
- 2/28/90 - Kolbert's reply; my vita will  
be kept in the active file
- 3/5/90 - SRP thank you; yes, keep me  
in the active file
- 11/3/90 - SRP receives Kolbert's letter of  
11-01-90 announcing
- 11/5/90 - SRP reply - "yes, I'm very  
interested"
- 11/5/90 - 11 AM phone call - no one at  
Modern Languages 372-4257
- 3 PM - SRP left message with  
Modern Languages secretary:  
"yes, very interested."  
Robert Powell"

I was told Kolbert will be in the  
office at 9 A.M. on Tuesday, at which  
time he should receive my phone  
message and letter, which I mailed  
on Sunday morning. If I am at  
home tomorrow morning I will phone  
again at 9:30 A.M. - that is, if 1913.

2.

Kolbert doesn't phone me before that time. He will receive my message at 9 PM and he will have 30 minutes to make his move.

If I am at a school somewhere, I will phone him in the morning as soon as I can. No way or another he will know tomorrow morning that I am his can-  
didate.

10 A.M. - 11/6/90 - Phoned Kolbert's office and found him not in. The Secretary reported that he had received my phone message from yesterday and that he would be in this afternoon.

I said I would call again.

Kolbert doubtless received my letter of 11-5-90 today.

1914



I tried to reach Kolbert again at about 4 P.M. and found no one in the Modern Languages Department. Possibly we can connect with each other tomorrow.

"1/7/90 - telephone contact made with Kolbert — see my account hereafter.



**No.664821**

**STORE OR REP**

ORDER DATE

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Powell

**PHONE****ADDRESS****SALESPERSON**

DATE NEEDED \_\_\_\_\_

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	PRICE
3	42 0321 Egg baskets	15.99
<p>B/C</p> <p>CONFIRMATION OF YOUR ORDER</p> <p>sunflower seeds</p> <p>louse spray</p>		

NORTH  
COUNTRY  
BOULEVARD

11 06/92 5:28PM  
107-9219 D 3744

43

0.460

3-19 71 \$1.52

74	71	\$2.95
----	----	--------

— 7 —

15.999

40-43 73 \$47.77

ST \$58.56

72x1	\$3.52
------	--------

CHECK \$62.08

THIS A CONFIRMATION OF YOUR ORDER (SUBJECT TO  
CREDIT APPROVAL) NOT AN INVOICE

**INSTRUCTIONS:****PAYMENT PLACE**

**CASH: Financing Thru**

☐ CREDIT (Acct. Type): ☐ Regular ☐ Deferred

PATRON'S SIGNATURE

**ALTSMAN**

→ 3  
egg  
baskets;  
one for  
DWP  
+ one  
for  
Peg  
for  
Christmas  
1990;  
and  
one  
for  
SRP

1916

11/6/90 - 9:30 P.M.

Richard Walworth phoned and wanted to know if I wanted to buy some birds. He is cutting back and has Wyandottes of the following colors for sale:

Golden-faced, Silver-faced, Black & Partridge, also Silver-Penciled. Very tempting. When I find out about more about the next six months of my life, I will very probably take some action. I am very fond of Wyandottes & would like to get a Golden-faced <sup>male</sup> and a Silver-faced male, possibly other colors in pairs or trios.

1917

11/7/90 - CAHS - The Gee

Finally, at mid-day yesterday, I reached M. Kolbert on the telephone. I called his office number and the person who answered said that I was to be told that Mr. Kolbert was "very interested," and that I was to telephone him at home "this afternoon" because he was going out of town until next Tuesday. I got him at home (374-2914) and his wife (?) answered and handed him the phone. My first impression is that he is a very take-charge individual and highly organized. He is going out of town "to evaluate two schools,"

1918



one of which, I think he said, is  
Lehigh University. Kolbert  
explained that they needed someone  
for the Spring semester<sup>1991</sup> and that  
a tenure-track position would be  
filled for the Fall 1991 and  
that naturally the person who  
filled in for the Spring 1991  
(probably SRP) would be a  
candidate for the position. "I  
think we've already advertised  
nationally for the position as  
we have to for all tenure  
track positions." Surely  
the person who filled in for  
Spring 91 would be in a more  
than ideal position to

apply for the tenure track position.<sup>3.</sup>  
It seems to me that this is  
a chance in a lifetime for SRP!  
Take the fill-in job for the  
Spring 91 and that will give  
the Department of Modern  
Language <sup>time</sup> to assess fully  
my qualifications for the  
tenure track job in the Fall  
of 1991. De plus, they will  
become very fond of me as  
a colleague and that will  
virtually guarantee that  
the tenure-track job will  
be mine. All this is so  
wonderfully exciting that  
I can hardly restrain myself  
1990

from jumping for joy! Even  
if all of this falls through  
for SRP at Susquehanna University,  
the whole thing has done  
wonders for me in that it has  
restored my confidence in self:  
it is truly wonderful to be  
regarded as a candidate for  
a position as Assistant Pro-  
fessor of Modern Languages  
at Susquehanna University —  
and, of course, I am supremely  
qualified for the position.

Kolbert: "I've showed your  
paper to the Dean he is  
pleased with what he sees."

Kolbert then asked if I had 1921

a placement folder somewhere  
- with recent letters of recom-  
mendation." S.R.P.: "Yes, I  
have a very up-to-date dossier  
at Penn State and I'll have  
it sent to you at once."

Kolbert: "Fine. I'll be back  
in town next Tuesday and  
should be able to phone you  
by Wednesday so that we  
can get you down here to  
meet the Dean and some  
of the members of the  
Department. Maybe by  
the end of next week."

S.R.P.: "Excellent. If I don't

1922

6.

hear from you by Wednesday  
I'll give you a call." Kolbert:  
"That's a good idea." A very  
positive and uplifting conver-  
sation to be sure.

Straightaway, I phoned Linda  
Fisher and requested that my  
dossier be sent to Kolbert. I  
asked her to tell me the names  
of the persons whose references  
are in my file and she named  
the 7 persons I list in my  
letter of "1-7/90 to Kolbert. I  
am very pleased that my  
PSU dossier is so up-to-date.  
It makes fast action very  
easy in such move-fast

1923



situation as this glorious  
Susquehanna University possibility.

My letters of 11/7/90 to Linda  
Fisher & Kolbert: I wrote them  
both at the BDC between 6 PM  
and 6:45 P.M. and I waited  
to go to Carbondale area to be  
a judge at the 1990 Talent  
Search. Both letters were mailed  
at the CPO last night on  
my way out of town. Prairie  
God from whom all blessings  
flow. I will tell DWP all  
about this wonderful  
possibility on Saturday or  
Sunday.

November 7, 1990

Ms. Linda Fisher  
Career Services  
PSU: Educational Placement Office  
411 Boucke Building  
University, Park, PA 16802

Dear Ms. Fisher:

This is a written follow-up to our telephone conversation of this afternoon in which I requested that a copy of my placement folder be sent out.

As per our telephone conversation:

Please send a copy of my complete placement folder to:

Dr. Jack Kolbert  
Department Head  
Modern Languages Department  
Susquehanna University  
Selinsgrove, PA 17870-1001

There is a fairly high degree of urgency about this request inasmuch as Susquehanna University is interested in filling as soon as possible an unexpected one semester replacement vacancy in Modern Languages.

Thank you for your help in getting my placement folder out to Susquehanna University.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

1925

November 7, 1990

Dr. Jack Kolbert  
Modern Languages Department  
Susquehanna University  
Selinsgrove, PA 17870-1001

Dear Dr. Kolbert:

Right after our telephone conversation this afternoon, I requested that the Educational Placement Office at Penn State send to you a copy of my complete placement folder. That folder should be at your office before your return to Selinsgrove on the 13th.

There are, I believe, seven current letters of reference in my folder:

1. Professor Jack Frey, George Washington University. Professor Frey directed my Master's Thesis and, to a large extent, shaped my intellectual and professional perspective of language and literature.

2. Professor Emanuel J. Mickel, Indiana University. Professor Mickel was one of the readers of my Doctoral thesis. Under Dr. Mickel's direction, I did a great deal of work in the area of Medieval Literature.

3-4. Mr. C. Daniel Moss, Principal, Mountain View High School; Mr. Alex Chelik, Principal, Lakeland High School. Currently I do substitute teaching work in area high schools and Mr. Moss and Mr. Chelik are principals of two of the schools where I do most of my substitute teaching.

5. Rev. Gordon S. Wilson, Berean Baptist Church. Rev. Wilson is the present Pastor of the church that I attend—and of which I am Financial Secretary and Clerk.

6. Senator Robert J. Mellow, Pennsylvania Senate. I am an active volunteer for several civic and community groups and in the course of my volunteer work, I have gotten to know Senator Mellow.

7. Mr. Joseph Pascoe, Carbondale Area High School. Mr. Pascoe is the Chairman of the Social Studies Department at Carbondale Area High School and an active member of many civic and community groups.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell  
717-679-2979

1926

November 7, 1990

Penny and Dave Rongo  
Route 1, Box 276  
Leonard Street  
Manteo, NC 27954

Dear Penny and Dave:

I am sorry about the delay in responding to your letters of September 22nd and October 23rd. It's not always easy to find the time to do what has to be done.

I mailed to you, today, under separate cover, my personal copies of the following:

- American Pigeon Journal, September 1971 TIPPLER SPECIAL
- Pigeon Review, May 1980, TIPPLER SPECIAL
- Pigeon Review, May 1983, TIPPLER SPECIAL

If I had the time to make xerox copies for you I would have done so. Please feel free to make copies of these RARE publications and return the originals to me when you have finished making copies of them.

I think that just about all of your questions on Flying Tipplers will be answered in these three extraordinary volumes.

If you would be good enough to re-imburse me for the postage costs of sending these volumes to you to copy, I would appreciate it very much.

Sincerely yours,



Robert Powell

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48 E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

1927

# CANAAN STREET SERVICE CENTER

Package Shipping

235 Canaan St.

CARBONDALE, PENNSYLVANIA 18407

(717) 282-2020

NR 10719

DATE

MAY 7 1990

TO Penny & Dana Rongo  
Rte 1, Box 276 Leonard St.  
Manteo, N.C. 27954

FROM

S. Robert Powell  
RDI Box 48 E  
Uniondale, Pa

	CONTENTS		
	DECLARED VALUE		
1	WEIGHT ZONE 4	4	18
	GROUND		
	SECOND DAY AIR		
	ONE DAY AIR		

PENNY T. RONGO

DAVID J. RONGO

PH. 473-1972

R.R. 1, BOX 276, LEONARD ST.

MANTEO, NC 27954

2130

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

S. Robert Powell \$ 4.18

FOUR & 18 CENTS DOLLARS



Planters Bank.

Nags Head N.C. 27959

MEMO

UPS SHIPPING

Penny Rongo

0531008501903253260 2130

DI

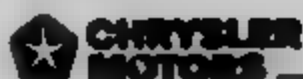
TOTAL

\* Unless a GREATER value is declared on this receipt the shipper hereby declares and agrees that the released value of each package or article shall be the maximum value set by the carrier/carriers.

Reimbursement rec'd - 11/10/90  
Rongo check # 2130 for \$4.18

1928





TONY DOMIANO JEEP-EAGLE  
RT 6-SCRNTN CARBONDALE HWY  
EYNON, PENNSYLVANIA 18403  
(717) 876-6000

Silas R. Powell  
PO Box 161  
Carbondale, PA 18407

7  
M

Dear Silas Powell:

Because we value you as a customer, we are pleased to offer you a free oil and filter change. All you have to do is bring in the attached certificate to TONY DOMIANO JEEP-EAGLE.

You'll receive a free oil and filter change including up to 5 quarts of new oil for cars, up to 6 quarts of new oil for trucks, and a new MOPAR oil filter. Our skilled certified technicians will also check the other fluid levels and battery as part of this offer.

It's our way of reminding you regular maintenance is important. A few routine procedures go a long way toward ensuring trouble-free performance and can help you avoid costly repairs later. If it's time for an oil and filter change, this time you'll get it free!

As always, we're pleased to be your automotive service center and we look forward to serving you soon.

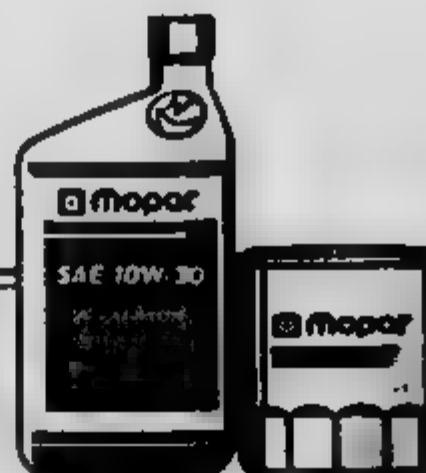
SINCERELY,

TONY DOMIANO JEEP-EAGLE

Please call for an appointment: (717) 876-6000  
Service Hours:  
OPEN MON, TUE, WED, THU, FRI 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM



## FREE OIL & FILTER CHANGE CERTIFICATE



This certificate entitles bearer to a free oil and filter change including:

- new oil (up to 5 qts. cars/6 qts. trucks)
  - new MOPAR oil filter
  - a minor check of fluid levels and battery.
- (Vehicles requiring special/extra oil and diesel filters extra.)

Silas R. Powell  
PO Box 161  
Carbondale, PA 18407  
84 Alliance

Present certificate when order is written. - Offer valid from Nov. 1, 1990 to Dec. 31, 1990. Offer valid for Jeep/Eagle vehicles only.

TONY DOMIANO JEEP-EAGLE

ADI 143

1929

## Delilah Briggs RN

Delilah Briggs, RN, formerly of 60 S. Main St., Carbondale, died Wednesday at Carbondale Nursing Home following an illness.

Born in Greenfield Twp., daughter of the late Anthony and Jane Tinker Briggs, she was a graduate of Carbondale schools and Northeast Sanitarium School of Nursing, Melrose, Mass. She was a member of Berean Baptist Church, Carbondale.

She is survived by several cousins.

The funeral will be Saturday with services at 1 p.m. in the Brennan and Brennan Funeral Home Inc., 55 Lincoln Ave., Carbondale, by the Rev. Gordon Wilson, pastor, Berean Baptist Church. Interment, Willowview Cemetery, Clifford.

Friends may call Friday, 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Berean Baptist Church, Carbondale.

In Loving Memory of

DELILAH BRIGGS  
DIED NOV. 7, 1990

*The Lord is my shepherd I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures; He leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul. He leadeth me in the path of righteousness for His name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; for Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies. Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life; and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.*

Joseph J. Brennan Funeral Home  
55 Lincoln Avenue  
Carbondale, Pennsylvania

*This is a very "scanty" obituary of Edith Gardner's pal, Delilah Briggs, who was 99 at the time of her death. Delilah Briggs is related to SRP — see PN... for the exact relationship*

1930

INVOICE NO.  
**86511**

"Honor Brand Feeds"  
MFD. BY

**NARROWSBURG FEED & GRAIN CO. INC.**

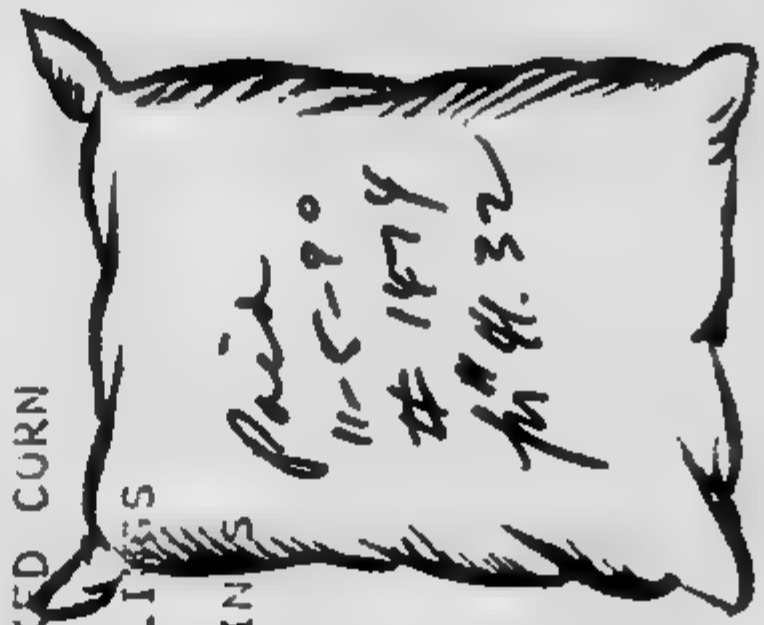
NARROWSBURG, NEW YORK 12764

DELIVER TO

AREA CODE 717  
PHONE 729-7477  
AREA CODE 914  
PHONE 252-3636

SOLD TO  
**ROBERT POWELL 1189**  
**R.D. #1**  
**UNIONDALE, PA 18470**

EXEMPT	STATE	SALESMAN	PRICED BY	CHECKED BY	LOADED BY	DELIVERED BY	INVOICE DATE
	PA						YRX 11/11/90
2 CWT	200		SKD			ALL HASH LAY #2 PELLETS	10.15
1 CWT	100		SKD			CRACKED CORN	20.30
1 80#	80					MIDDLES	8.60
2 60#	120					SHAVINGS	5.80
							7.90
TOTAL WEIGHT 480							42.60
REMARKS:							
DEDUCT 3% OR 1.28 FOR							
PAYMENT WITHIN 10 DAYS, IF PREVIOUS							
BALANCE IS PAID IN FULL.							
THIS INVOICE IS DUE AND PAYABLE NET BY 12/1/90. IF NOT PAID BY THIS DATE, UNPAID							
BALANCE WILL BE SUBJECT TO A FINANCE CHARGE COMPUTED AT THE PERIODIC RATE OF 15% PER							
MONTH WHICH IS AN ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE OF 27%.							
TOTAL ORDER							42.60
PREVIOUS BALANCE							
TOTAL ACCOUNT							



1931

### Mayors' Pictures Now On Display

Portraits of Carbondale's mayors, with only one missing, are now on display in the offices of Mayor William L. Monahan.

The pictures were collected by Mrs. Kenneth H. Colville, 89 Lincoln Ave., after six months work. Mrs. Colville contacted relatives of former city executives and delved into Carbondale history in order to assemble the facts.

The only photo missing is that of Canfield Harrison. Reproductions of the old-time photographs were made by Mickey Schella.

Mayor Monahan has issued an invitation to present and former residents to drop into his offices to view the display. He also expressed his thanks to Mrs. Colville upon her splendid work.

The tragedy of this is that Rebecca's work was undone by people who stole the pictures for the beautiful frames they were in; only a small number of the Mayors' Pictures have come down to the Historical Society.

## YORK COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS SHOW NEWS REPORT

The 1990 York County Poultry Fanciers show was a great success. Everyone, including the judges seemed to have enjoyed themselves. It looks as though we may have come out in the black again. With all the increasing costs of things today, the club needs to have money in its' checking account for future increases.

The show honored Robert DeLancey and Ken Scarlett. These are both people who have done alot for the Fancy through the years. Mr. DeLancey ran the Poultry Press Newspaper for many years and Mr. Scarlett promoted and raised many different types of purebreed poultry. He has been a big promoter of the Standard Brahma chicken.

We had an auction to raise money this year which turned out to be a great success. I want to thank anyone who brought something or purchased anything at the auction. We would like to thank everyone involved. Both the auctioneer and assistants and all the people who donated things did a wonderful job.

We would also like to thank the Kitchen Committee. These people spent alot of time preparing wonderful homemade food and then sat in the kitchen all weekend making sure that we had enough to eat.

We are thankful to have had the opportunity to meet Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Snyder who are members of the fair board. They came to our show and discussed both problems and future plans of the club.

An outstanding job was done by our judges; George Schroeder, Dr. Charlie Waback, Mike Wasylkowski and Bruno Bortner. Their judging was very fast and accurate this year. We were able to wrap-up the show on time and everyone seemed to be happy with the winners.

Special thanks to the Juniors for their participation. They are the future of the Fancy. Without them, there will be no purebreed poultry or waterfowl.

The 1991 Show will again be in October. The probable date will be October 26, and 27, 1991. We would again like all of you to attend. Start thinking about hatching thoses winners for next year.

1933



Finally, thanks to all who came to the show and participated!!!  
To all the club members who willingly gave up their time to make  
all of this possible, a big thanks!!! Not everyone can win but  
the quality of the birds was exceptional this year.

We gladly welcome any comments that you would have for future shows.  
Please let us know if anyone would like to become a member of  
the Fancy.

See you in 1991 !!!

Corresponding Secretary of The York Club

*Loretta Schmidgall O.D.*

Loretta Schmidgall, O.D.

11/8/90 - OWP substituted at Auguhamma  
High School today. Jason Hurlburt's  
mother is the Librarian there.  
She reported to OWP that Jason  
has some sick Chickens at present.  
At 8:30 P.M., from the BBC, I  
phoned Jason (756-2619) &  
it seems he has the problem  
under control: cocc etc. We  
had a pleasant 10 minute chat.  
Jason, as always, was filled  
with enthusiasm. He showed some  
birds at the Newfoundland (?)  
Fair and won some ribbon;  
now on the wrestling team at  
Blue Ridge High School. He  
was very pleased by my call;  
the poetry word will hear  
more from Jason Hurlburt. 1935

Phone (717)282-0385

Working on behalf of  
Carbondale's past,  
present and future.

**Carbondale Historical Society  
and Museum Inc.**

A 501(c)3 CORPORATION

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PRESIDENT

P.O. BOX 151  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

had these cards  
JCB made up  
for SRP; I  
think I have  
a box of about  
500 of them

Dear Robert

[11-9-90]

Thank you for taking my  
Chickens to Bloomsburg and  
thank you for the loan of  
this book. — [ABA  
Standard; at  
Harford Fair]

Anson

[Tiffany]

— Anson & wife dropped off the book  
in person; stayed about 5 minutes

1936

10/20/40

SRP:

I was going through some <sup>old</sup> files recently and found the enclosed article, which I thought would be of interest to you. Undated, unfortunately. I imagine you'll be able to date it pretty well.

The New Yorker has an article about eggs. The book's pertinence is .... obvious.

I hope you & David are well, and buttoning down for winter.

W B

1931

# Don't Roll Over, Beethoven: A Classical Fight

By SANDRA BODOVITZ

For many classical music lovers, the announcement in 1974 that radio station WNCN-FM in New York was shifting its format to rock-and-roll was devastating.

WNCN's listeners organized and fought back. Today, the station still plays classical music and its owners say they have no intention to change.

Nevertheless, the listeners are worried. They cite such recent developments as contests and T-shirt promotions. And they say that shorter selections are being played to free air time for advertising.

Yesterday, two listeners' groups said they would back legal action that would allow the purchase of the station by a company committed to keeping classical music on WNCN, which is at 104.3 on the FM

## Battle Lines Formed

The groups — the Listeners' Guild Inc. and Classical Radio for Connecticut Inc. — were formed after the original threat to bring rock to WNCN. They say they have more than 10,000 members.

With their support, a company called Concert Radio Inc. was formed in 1973 to file an application for the station's license.

In 1976, the station's owner, Starr Broadcasting, sold it to the GAF Corporation, which chose to retain the classical music format. GAF then signed an agreement giving Concert Radio the option to buy the station for about \$2.9 million if GAF decided to sell within five years.

On Dec. 30, 1980, GAF announced that the station was being offered for sale. But when Concert Radio tried to exercise its option, GAF refused to sell and the case went to court.

In August 1984, Justice Allen M. Myers of the State Supreme Court in Manhattan ruled in favor of Con-



The New York Times/Ruby Washington

Charles Benton, president of Concert Radio Inc., and Rose Mary Murtagh, president of the Listeners' Guild Inc., discussing the battle to save WNCN, one of the city's few classical music stations.

cert Radio. But in May 1985, the Appellate Division, while agreeing that GAF had breached the contract, held that Concert Radio's only remedy was an award of damages. The two companies agreed to a settlement of about \$4 million in June, the listeners' groups said.

Yesterday, Concert Radio announced that it will appeal the ruling that money damages are the correct remedy, and the listeners' groups said they would file friend of the court briefs.

## No Plans to Sell

"If this litigation fails," said Rose Mary Murtagh, president of the Listeners' Guild, "WNCN will fade from the scene."

A spokesman for GAF said, "The court has decided that GAF is the proper owner of WNCN." The

those financial pressures from the marketplace," said Charles Benton, president of Concert Radio.

## Fueled by the Music

So the battle continues. "I've never seen as diverse a group" as the people trying to save WNCN's format, said David Rice, a professor at New York Law School and a classical music lover. Mr. Rice is also the attorney for the Connecticut group.

And what has made so many people spend so many hours organizing fund-raisers and benefit concerts, stuffing envelopes for mailings and soliciting signatures on petitions in the last 13 years?

Tanya Bickley, the president of the Connecticut group, had a simple explanation:

"It's the music," she said.



11/9/90

W BW -

The Chicken Book is wonderful.  
Thank you. I didn't know that  
such a book exists, and I  
have done a fair amount of  
sleuthing about book stores  
and poultry supply houses.  
I will savour it, page by  
page. Human beings and  
the word being as they are,  
I am now sure that I  
like Chickens better than  
people!

The WNCN Clipping is also  
a nice find. At one point,  
during the early days of 1939

that Crusade, SRP, with a bull-<sup>2</sup>  
horn in hand (and to mouth),  
led a march down 5th Avenue (?)  
and then we "demonstrated"  
in front of the building where  
the station's offices were/  
are located. WPCN was/is  
a wonderful classical music  
station.

I am feeling guilty about  
not having spent more time  
with you and Christine during  
your Harvard Fair visit.

Two factors made it very  
difficult for me to be more  
or less "normal" (heaven  
help me) during your visit:

1940

1. - my mother's hospitalization
- 2 - the fact that I was/am making a very conscious effort to get control of the poetry building during the Fair (how about that for an earth-shaking goal) — and so I felt it important to be in the poetry building for long stretches during the Fair.

So, forgive me (that's an order) if I hurt your feelings by abandoning you during your Fair visit. You know that it was only "SRP under siege."

4.  
Brave yourself:

a very exciting job possibility  
appear to be coming my  
way. I'll keep you posted.

I've been to a half-dozen  
pony shows in NY, NJ & PA  
this Fall and my "show  
team" has done some very  
impressive winning. I  
have quite a line-up of  
trophies and plaques as a  
consequence.

Thanks again for the pony  
book & the NCN clipping.

Regards etc.

SRP

1942

November 9, 1990

Dear Robert,

Thank you for your assistance with Talent Search '90.  
Thanks to your help and support \$1344 was raised for the  
United Way of Lackawanna County.

Sincerely,

Maureen Kania

*Gloria Wilson*

Gloria Wilson

1943



11/9/90

Dear al,

Thank you for the two very interesting poetry books.

I have never seen either of them and they are both beautiful additions to my poetry library.

A very nice "extra" for the one book (Some New Poetry Winkles by Pratter is that it is stamped on the back cover:

"Thorpe & Baker  
Feed, Grain, Hay, Etc.

33 Dundaff St., Carbondale, Pa. "

1944

The other book (1927 Purina  
Poultry Book) is a treasure  
because it has so much material  
on poultry house construction  
and poultry diseases.

Thanks again for your  
thoughtfulness and  
generosity.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell

---

- Albert Zaborowski, Germyn Police Chief &  
wife of CAHS member, Shirley Z.

1945

11/9/90

The six basic machines:

1. inclined plane
2. Wedge } modified inclined
3. screw } planes
4. lever
5. pulley } modified
6. Wheel & axle } levers

Enter archimedes with his  
lever, et l'on peut faire  
Change de place le monde.

11-9-90 - More thoughts on how I will move my poultry and pigeons to Selinsgrove: I will hire a local carpenter from the Selinsgrove area to build a building of my design. Surely I will be paid well at SA, and can afford about \$400 for a house for my poultry and pigeons. I will work along with the carpenter and that way the project can be carried out very quickly. I can focus on the individual coops inside the building while he does the complex (for SRP) portions of the building.

1947

11/10/90 - Flemington, N.J.

Packed up the 22 birds for the Garden State show between about 9 & 1130 P.M. last night — and then went to bed.

Earlier in the evening, DWP and I went to the "viewing" of Delilah

Briggs at the Brennan Funeral Home on Lincoln Avenue in

Carbondale. At the viewing we made the acquaintance of Martha

Acker Mohler, a most attractive woman by all accounts. She is

so much a Bette Davis look-alike that it is startling. More about

Martha Mohler at another time.

Woke up — on schedule — at 4 A.M.

and got up and dressed. The show team were already in the car.

at 4:30 A.M., DWP and I had

a wake-up check call. at 5 A.M.

1948



we were driving out of the yard<sup>2</sup>  
at home. The trip down here was  
not exactly easy: dense fog on  
Route 380 and Route 80, and then  
rain. at daybreak the weather  
cleared up a bit although the  
heavy rain persisted until late  
in the afternoon. Arrived at the  
Flemington Fairgrounds by  
around 7:30 A.M. and carried into  
the show hall all the crates &  
then, with PUP's trained help,  
cooped in. Due to the fact that  
the Brahma meet was taking  
place and given the fact that  
it is easier on the judges if  
the large heavy asiatic breeds  
are on the bottom tier, the  
non-Brahma standards were  
virtually all placed in the  
upper tier of cages, which 1949

3.

means that most all of SRP's  
"standards" are in very nicely  
positioned cages. The line-up of  
standard Partridge Plymouth Rocks  
is very impressive: one pullet,  
one cockerel, 8 hens, and two  
cocks, all shown by three  
exhibitors:

- SRP, #66
- Jerry & Arlene Sliker, #15
- Fred Busco, #105

\* 66 - pullet - 1 - RV

\* 66 - Cockerel - 1 - BV, OB, Reserve Champion  
American  
Class

105 - hen - 1

105 - hen - 0

105 - hen - 2

105 - hen - 3

66 - hen - 4

15 - hen - 0

15 - hen - 0

15 - hen - 5

105 - cock - 2

15 - cock - 1

This is a  
stunning  
victory for  
SRP's birds:  
Best and Reserve  
of Variety and  
Best of Breed 1950

Champion American went to a beautiful Dominique Cockerel shown by #23: Roger Voter from Chadds Ford, PA. I congratulated him on his win (35 birds in the American Class) and we had a grand chat/visit. He is a nice man. His wife Carol shows standard Salmon Faverolles. We talked for about 45 minutes; he also congratulated me on my Reserve Champion American win on my Partridge Plymouth Rock Cockerel - which attracted attention from many quarters as soon as I put him in the cage. Fred Brusco, a somewhat sleepy fellow who also shows standard Partridge Rocks, was very complimentary of SRP's Partridge Rocks. I was deliberately vague when he asked me where I got

1951

my birds. No competition in the standard old English Game; no competition, naturally, on the American Game bantams. My Silver Sebright pullet won 2nd pullet - first pullet was won by John Chambers from Morsey, NY; my Silver Cockerel was also 2nd to John Chambers' Cockerel. The best Golden Sebright was a very beautiful pullet shown by Michael Bennett of East Hampton, NY. - this bird was named Champion Rose comb Clean Leg.

DWP took his leave of Flemington at about 10:30 PM. and drove to Quakertown and picked up DWP II - we got specific instructions on how to get there from a poetry exhibitor who lives in Quakertown and who is showing

at the Garden State show - namely<sup>6.</sup>  
Dick Schipper (#92). DWP + DWP II  
were both back at Flemington by  
1 P.M. I sold a silver Sebright pullet  
(\$5.00) and the pair of Barless  
Blue Muffed die Pigeons (\$20).  
Three more silver Sebright cockerels  
to sell - hopefully tomorrow.  
At about 3 P.M. we located the  
Flemington Travel Inn, on Highway  
202, one mile north of the  
Flemington Circle, and checked  
in. Very comfortable, although  
not a luxurious as the housing  
we had in York: \$50 a night for  
a double room, with a Chinese  
Restaurant virtually next door.  
We settled into our room and  
drank large cups of very good  
Coffee that we got at a coffee



shop nearby. Following a return <sup>7.</sup>  
trip to the Fairgrounds, where we  
wrapped up the show for the day  
(fed and watered all SRP's birds)  
and then returned to the den.  
where we all bathed and rested  
and then stepped next door to  
the Chinese Restaurant where  
we dined very well for a reasonable  
cost.

DWP + DWP II — Wonton Soup

SRP — Hot and Sour Soup

DWP + DWP II — Roast Pork Lo Mein

SRP — Szechuan Blancet

Chinese Restaurant tea &  
fortune cookies and such.

— all for about \$18.00, and  
very good. We returned to 1954  
the den and rested and  
watched television — a documentary.

on birds of prey, and then one on mountain gorillas.

Some show statistics:

→ 1458 birds in the show  
 211 standards  
 shown 986 bantams  
 by 113 261 waterfowl  
 exhibitors.

— very high quality birds.

A fair number of poultry people from "up-home" were at the show today:

Doc Anke } showed  
 Chuck Campfield } birds

Also: Dick Laabe

Bob Simone

↙ Cecie & Mary Rose

They were somewhat distant / ill-at-ease it seemed, but friendly to SRP and DWP I & DWP II. 1955

Some notable show birds:

- Brown Red Modern Game Bantam pullet shown by #81
- Silver Modern Game pullet shown by #81
- <sup>young</sup> a pair of bantam Red Jungle Fowl and a cock; shown by #81; these birds are very similar in appearance to my American Game bantams, especially the hen.
- some nice standard Black Australorp hens were shown by #100; some nice speckled Sussex by #27 & #111; #110 is showing some very mediocre standard Black orpington; #4 has a pair of beautiful

standard Buff orpington; the  
Buff cock will probably be named  
Best of Breed tomorrow, when  
the English Class is judged. Maybe  
not; possibly one of SRP's very  
beautiful standard Black orpington  
will get Best of Breed — and then  
maybe Reserve or Champion English.  
We shall see. I'm ready for  
anything.

Exhibitors 110 & 78 are showing  
some very nice Single Comb  
Black Minorca standards;  
the cockerel shown by # 78 is  
especially beautiful.

The Motel: Flemington Travel Inn  
Highway 202, Flemington

201-782-2883

# PREMIUM LIST

Garden State Poultry Fanciers Association, Inc.



# 19 90

49th ANNUAL FALL SHOW  
NOVEMBER 10 & 11, 1990

## - FEATURING -

### NATIONAL MEETS

American Brahma Club • Belgian D'Uccle & Booted Bantam Club

### DISTRICT MEETS

American Silkies Bantam Club • Dominique Club of America • Oriental Game Breeders Association

### STATE MEETS

American Bantam Association • American Poultry Association • Black Old English Club of America • International Cornish Bantam Breeders Association • International Waterfowl Breeders Association • Japanese Bantam Breeders Association • National Frizzle Club of America • National Leghorn Club • North American Hamburg Society • Sebright Club of America • Silver Wyandotte Club of America • Wyandotte Club of America

### CHALLENGE MEET

Old English Game Club of America

### SPECIAL MEET

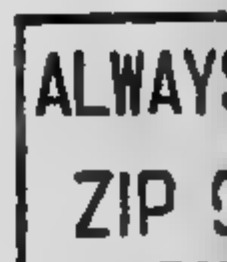
Modern Game Bantam Club • Old English Game Bantam Club of America • United Call Breeders • World Cochon Family • Crested Fowl Fancier's Association

Judges: George Schroeder, Ernest Durb, John Merchant

**The Fairgrounds**

Route 31, Just North of Flemington, N.J.

GARDEN STATE POULTRY FANCIER'S ASSOCIATION, INC.  
AUDREY BARNA  
475 ROUTE 579  
RINGOES, N.J. 08551



ROBERT S POWELL  
RD 1, BOX 48E  
UNIONDALE, PA 18470

FIRST CLASS MAIL

1958





## ENTRY FORM

Garden State Poultry Fanciers' Association, Inc.

EXHIBITED BY:

NAME: S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48 E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

ADDRESS:

CITY:

STATE:

ZIP:

PHONE:

717-679-2979

✓ PLEASE CHECK

LARGE FOWL	BANTAM	WATERFOWL	SINGLE COMB	ROSE COMB	NON-BEARDED	BEARDED	MIXED ENTRY	BREED and VARIETY	Quantity Entered				TOTAL
									COCK	HEN	CHL	PUL	
X								PARTRIDGE PLYMOUTH ROCK		1	1	1	
X								OLD ENGLISH GAME - BBR		1			
X								BLACK ORPINGTON		1	1	2	
	X							AMERICAN GAME - BBR				12	
	X							SILVER SeBRIGHT			1	1	
	X							OLD ENGLISH GAME - BROWN RED					1
	X							OLD ENGLISH GAME - LEMON BLUE					1
X								SILVER GRAY DORKING					1
X		X						BLACK MINORCA		1			
X			X					GOLDEN - Laced WYANDOTTE		1		1	
X			X					SILVER - Laced WYANDOTTE					1
X								GOLDEN CAMPINE	1	1			
								Brahma Trio	Variety	\$4.50/trio	old	young	
								Showmanship Class: Name:	Ages:				Ho Fee
											TOTAL ENTRIES		22

NAME OF JUNIOR

SHOW DATE: NOV 10 &amp; 11, 1959

ENTRIES MUST BE POSTMARKED BY October 28, 1959

TOTAL ENTRIES 22 @ \$1.50 ea

\$33.00

BANQUET

GSPFA MEMBERSHIP (\$3/YR)

TOTAL ENCLOSED

33.00

SIGNATURE

Robert Powell

MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO:  
GSPFAMAIL TO: AUDREY BARNA  
475 RT 570  
RINGGERS, NJ,  
08551  
201-782-8567

1959

Dear Exhibitors,

Welcome to our 49th Annual Fall Show! With 1458 this is the largest show we have had in many years. We also had more help in setting up the show than in previous years and it couldn't have come at a better time. The Sussex Club provided both equipment and manpower without which the show would have been an impossibility. We owe them a hearty THANK YOU! We also would like to thank all those Garden State seeders who helped.

113	BRUCE	AMERMAN	BOX 69	AUGUSTA	NJ 07822	908	3835987	I
17	BOB	ANKE	RR2, BOX 488	HAWLEY	PA 18428	717	2262002	I
3	ALI	BAMI	502 RT 17 M	CHESTER	NY 10918	914	4699147	I
112	AUDREY	BARNA	475 RT 579	RINGUES	NJ 08551	908	7829567	I
111	JOHN	BARNA	475 ROUTE 579	RINGUES	NJ 08551	908	7829567	I
45	CLARENCE & EMMA	BENNETT	63 SPRINGS ROAD	EAST HAMPTON	NY 11937	516	3240841	I
46	MICHAEL	BENNETT	63 SPRINGS ROAD	EAST HAMPTON	NY 11937	516	3240841	I
46	MICHAEL	BENNETT	63 SPRINGS ROAD	EAST HAMPTON	NY 11937	516	3240841	I
20	BEN	BENSINGER	1903 KENBROOK ROAD	LEBANON	PA 17042	717	8653080	I
102	ANTHONY	BEZOK	11 GELDING HILL ROAD	SANDY HOOK	CT 06482	203	4269160	I
101	MICHAEL	BEZOK	11 GELDING HILL ROAD	SANDY HOOK	CT 06482	203	4269160	I
107	ADRIENNE	BLANKENSHIP	PO BOX 43	LONG VALLEY	CT 06482	908	8763155	I
109	CARTER	BLANKENSHIP	PO BOX 43	LONG VALLEY	NJ 07853	201	8763155	I
108	MELISSA	BLANKENSHIP	PO BOX 43	LONG VALLEY	NJ 07853	201	8763155	I
5	BRUNO	BURNER	BOX 102	RAILROAD	NJ 17355	717	2354295	I
106	CHRIS	BOYER	RD 2, BOX 28	KUTZTOWN	PA 19530	215	6838426	I
70	JESSE	BOYER	RD 2, BOX 28	KUTZTOWN	PA 19530	215	6838426	I
86		BRUNSCHEON'S POULTRY	4333 N. BOONE SCHOOL ROAD	POPLAR GROVE	IL 61065	815	7653188	I
105	FRED	BRUSCO	119 CEDARHURST AVE	W. PATTERSON	NJ 07424	908	3705451	I
42	EDITH	BUCHKO	PO BOX 56	FARMINGDALE	NJ 07727	215	7676737	I
55	THOMAS	BUSS, JR.	RD 1, BOX 297	GERMANSVILLE	PA 18053	815	3381626	I
55	GEORGE	CAIRNS	708 HUGHES ROAD	WOODSTOCK	IL 60098	717	2263163	I
41	CHUCK	CHAMFIELD	RD 2, BOX 492	HAWLEY	PA 18428	201	6473277	I
95	DIANA	CHALE	146 MOUNTAIN VIEW ROAD	WARREN	NJ 07060	908	6473277	I
96	FRANKIE	CHALE	146 MOUNTAIN VIEW ROAD	WARREN	NJ 07060	908	6473277	I
94	KRISTINA	CARLE	146 MT VIEW ROAD	WARREN TOWNSHIP	NJ 07060	980	6473277	I
48	MIKE	CARLSON	20 JENNINGS ROAD	OAK RIDGE	NJ 07438	201	6977327	I
37	KEN	CARPENTER	33 UPPER CROTON ROAD	OSSINING	NY 10562	914	5284532	I
40	JOHN	CHAMBERS	53 CHURCH ROAD	MONSEY	NY 10952	914	3573095	I
32	CHERYL	CHRISTOPHER	23 MADISON AVE	FLEMINGTON	NJ 08822	908	7927388	I
24	JIM	COERTS	573 HOUSES CORNER ROAD	SPARTA	NJ 07871	201	3832258	I
34	MIKE	COLEMAN	PO BOX 97	SERGEANTSVILLE	NJ 08557	609	3970589	I
35	SAM	COLEMAN	PO BOX 97	SERGEANTSVILLE	NJ 08557	609	3970589	I
9	MICHELLE	CREVOISERAT	30 APTHUR ROAD	WEARE	NH 03281	603	5293005	I
8		CREVOISERAT & RAINVL	30 APTHUR ROAD	WEARE	NH 03281	603	5293005	I
68	DORIAN	CURRAN	1030 LAKE DRIVE	FRANKLIN LAKES	NJ 07417	201	8914424	I
67	MIKE	CUPPIN	437 SKYLINE LAKES DRIVE EA	RINGWOOD	NJ 07456	201	8396723	I
83	CHRIS	D'ANDREA	53 HOLLAND ROAD	FAR HILLS	NJ 07931	201	2340678	I
88	JOHN	D'ANDREA	53 HOLLAND ROAD	FAR HILLS	NJ 07931	201	2340678	I
60	BILL & PAT	EHLERS	PO BOX 480	TULLY	NY 13159	315	6968732	I
60	BILL & PAT	EHLERS	PO BOX 480	TULLY	NY 13159	315	6968732	I
56	JIM & BETTY	FACCIOLLI	1551 BURGOWNE ROAD	DOMMINGTON	PA 19335	215	3637766	I
51	KIM	FAUBEL	106 LEFFLER HILL ROAD	FLEMINGTON	NJ 08822	908	7822295	I
50	T. LLOYD	FAUBEL	106 LEFFLER HILL ROAD	FLEMINGTON	NJ 08822	908	7822295	I
29	SCOTT	FRANCESCONI	HC8 BOX 8910	HAWLEY	PA 18428	908	7822295	I
53	DICK & JUANITA	GEE	6 VAUGHN LANE	FISKEVILLE	RI 02823	401	8219229	I
21		GILLIS & MC CARTHY	243 RIDGECREST AVE	STATEN ISLAND	NY 10312	718	3563243	I
71	JOHN	GREGORY	14 FAYSON LAKE ROAD	KINNELON	NJ 07405	201	8382481	I
75	ERIN	GRINER	21 CHESTERFIELD ROAD	BURDENTOWN	NJ 08505	609	2984375	I
27	MARTHA ANN	GRINER	21 CHESTERFIELD ROAD	BURDENTOWN	NJ 08505	609	2984375	I
25	WILLIAM	GRINER	21 CHESTERFIELD ROAD	BURDENTOWN	NJ 08505	609	2984375	I
53	AMANDA	HARFORD	111 HARMONY SCHOOL ROAD	FLEMINGTON	NJ 08822	908	7827798	I
36	INGA	HEILBRONER	BHAFER STREET, BOX 21	PUTNAM VALLEY	NY 10579	914	5284532	I
6	JEANNE	JENKINSON	RD 1, BOX 3073	NESHAMIC STATION	NJ 08953	201	8482380	I
103	RAY	JENKINSON	RD 1, BOX 3073	NESHAMIC STATION	NJ 08953	201	8482380	I
97	CHRISTOPHER & TOM	JONES	3537 SUNCREST AVE	YORKTOWN HEIGHTS	NY 10598	914	2451071	I
81	BRIDGETTE & TOM	KANE	RT 2, BOX 241	KEYSER	NY 26726	304	7785555	I
57	DAVID	KELLEY	520 WEST LAKE AVE	GUILFORD	CT 06437	203	4530344	I
16	BRIAN	KNOX	SUGAR HILL ROAD SO.	WEARE	NH 03281	603	5292914	I
7	PAUL	KUHL, SR	KUHL ROAD	FLEMINGTON	NJ 08822	908	7825695	I
93	BRIAN	LARDIERE	BOX 591, RT 97	SPARROWBUSH	NY 12780	914	8568394	I
30	KATHY	MALLET	367 HILL LANE	NESHAMIC	NJ 08853	201	3696557	I

14	BUD	MARSHALL	4183 OREFIELD ROAD	PA 18104	215	3980004	I
41	BEN	MC HUGH	35 CHURCH LANE SPRINGS	NY 11937	516	3246752	I
43	CATHY	MC HUGH	35 CHURCH LANE SPRINGS	NY 11937	516	3246752	I
63	FLOYD & JO	MILLER	48 RIVERSIDE DRIVE	NJ 07436	201	3373515	I
2	DON & SUE	MINNICH'S COOP	RD 2, BOX 2450	PA 19530	215	2856217	I
76	BARBARA	NELSON	PO BOX 345	RI 02898	401	5397874	I
100	JOHN	NIEF	128 SERGEANTSVILLE ROAD	NJ 08822	908	7822060	I
52	MISTY ANNE	E NORRIS	BOX 442	PA 19301	215	6445957	I
65	JARL	PAGERIE	C/O MILLER	NJ 07436	201	3373515	I
73	CARL	PALMER	35 WILSON AVE	NJ 07424	201	2797698	I
98	ED & GINNY	PANNICKE	556 GROVE STREET	NJ 07013	201	4716157	I
74	PAUL	PIERCE	283 OLD YORK ROAD	NJ 08853	201	3694039	I
90	S. ROBERT	PINKERTON	HIGHWAY 29	NJ 08825	908	9966313	I
66	JOHN	POWELL	RD 1, BOX 48E	PA 18470	717	6792979	I
18	ROBERT	REBHANN	3908 ABBEY ROAD	NY 13215	315	4698897	I
110	HENRY	R RHODES	133 MILLVILLE STREET	MA 01756	508	4737943	I
11	EARL	RICCI	139 MILLBROOK ROAD	NJ 07825	201	3629677	I
80	ROLLO	C RICHARDS	RD 2, BOX 4800	PA 18058	215	3814609	I
58	ART & EDIE	M RICHARDS	BOX 137J, RD 2	PA 18071	215	6815119	I
49	BILL	M ROCHETTE	254 OLD CART ROAD	CT 06438	203	3452048	I
13	BRUCE & CONNIE	RYAN	BOX 212	NY 12117	518	6616645	I
12	KEN	SCARLETT	RD 24, BOX 92	PA 17406	717	7575148	I
92	BILL	SCARLETT	RD 11, CHIMNEY ROCK ROAD	PA 18951	215	5366412	I
25	GERGE & DONNA	SCHIPPERS	1750 KUMRY ROAD	RI 02852	401	2958663	I
39	DWIGHT	SCHOPAC	60 CAMP AVE	NY 10940	914	6926698	I
31	STEPHEN	M SCOTT	RD 2, BOX 757	NY 10556	914	7375524	I
22	STEVE	A SHERMAN	RD 2, BOX 176	PA 19551	215	6936446	I
64	RICKY	M SHOTT	RD 1, BOX 90	NJ 07436	201	3373515	I
82	ROLAND	SILOVSKY	C/O MILLER	NJ 07848	201	3833616	I
104	BRYAN	SIMMONS	RD 2, BOX 925	NJ 08822	908	7820618	I
15	JERRY & ARLENE	SLACK	1 BROWN STREET	NJ 07851	201	9486451	I
79	BASIL	SLIKER	STAR ROUTE, RT 560	PA 13032	215	9555217	I
91	BOB & KAY	SMITH	4680 CHURCHVIEW ROAD	MD 21034	301	8363756	I
38	JASON	ST AMOR	2017 CASLETON ROAD	MD 21014	301	8795823	I
47	MARTIN	TRABAND	2313 EDWARDS LANE	NJ 07933	201	6471959	I
54	MIKE	URBANSKI	211 HICKORY TAVERN ROAD	PA 19551	215	5894406	I
78	JIM	VACCARO	RD 1, BOX 230	IL 61065	815	7652429	I
99	PETER	VANFLEET	VAN FLEET POULTRY FARM	NJ 08854	201	7526358	I
23	ROGER & CAROL	VELCHECK	1722 WEST 4TH STREET	PA 19317	215	4590817	I
33	DICK & THOLA	VOTER	60 HEYBURN ROAD	NY 13044	315	6237385	I
97	PHYLLIS	WALDRAU	BOX 147 GAYVILLE ROAD	NJ 07843	201	3981915	I
28	O. FAYNE	WETHERILL	357 HUDSON AVE	MA 01331	508	2496592	I
1	RICHARD	WHITNEY	359 TWICHELL STREET	PA 18018	201	3563103	I
83	DOROTHY	WILSON	1419-2 CATASAGUA RD	NJ 08880	201	3567517	I
84	LUKE	WISBESKI	201 HIGH STREET, BOX 436	NJ 08038	609	2683369	I
85	TICKLES	WISBESKI	201 HIGH STREET, BOX 46	IN 47331	317	8250621	I
72	DON	WISBESKI	201 HIGH STREET, BOX 11	PA 19062	215	9665632	I
10	DAVID	WISNEWSKI	27 SHAMNEE TRAIL, RD 11	PA 18062	715	9665632	I
62	ANDREW	WULFF	RD 4	NY 10957	914	3524985	I
61	ANNE	ZGURA	6765 ST PETERS ROAD				
69	ALFRED	ZGURA	6765 ST PETERS ROAD				
		ZIELBERGER	12 HIDDEN GLEN LANE				

PLEASE NOTE: CHANGES, ADDITIONS, DELETIONS AND GOOFS IN THE PREMIUM:

The American Brahma Club wishes to make it clear that the awards it offers are ONLY FOR MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING AT THE TIME OF JUDGING. If you wish to compete for these awards and are not already a member you may do so by paying dues to the show secretary or to the Club representative prior to judging.

RUNNER DUCK EXHIBITORS: Please be sure your birds are banded and that you write the band number on the coop tag so that Runners may be judged in the ring. Judging will be Saturday afternoon- exact time to be posted at the secretary's stand.

ADD: \$5 Best Black Rosecomb by Hank's Feed M. Plainfield, NJ.  
\$5 Best Brahma Bantam by Arny Moore in memory of John Kriner, Jr.  
\$5 each for the two Best Light Brahma Bantams by different Junior Exhibitors.

CHANGE: Graham & Rushenberger, \$5 for Best Std. Dark Brahma Female.

Bill Schippers, a Trio of Std White Leghorns to the Best White Standard Leghorn shown by a Junior.

Have a great time and remember our 50th Anniversary Show next Fall. We are already planning special activities.

DATA: Total entries - 1458, Large Fowl - 211, Bantams - 986, Waterfowl - 261, Total exhibitors - 113, Junior exhibitors - 18

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

Coop #

Breed - Variety

SC BLACK MINORCA  
217  
HEN, 66  
MED

1 2 3 4 5

BB RB

BV RV

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

Coop #

Breed - Variety

SILVER LACED WYANDOTTE  
242  
PULLET, 66  
AMER

1 2 3 4 5

BB RB

BV RV

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

Coop #

Breed - Variety

GOLDEN LACED WYANDOTTE  
239  
HEN, 66  
AMER

1 2 3 4 5

BB RB

BV RV

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

Coop #

Breed - Variety

GOLDEN LACED WYANDOTTE  
240  
PULLET, 66  
AMER

1 2 3 4 5

BB RB

BV RV



*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

Coop #      Breed - Variety

GOLDEN CAMPINE  
278  
COCK, 66  
CONT

① 2 3 4 5

BB RB      BV RV

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

Coop #      Breed - Variety

GOLDEN CAMPINE  
279  
HEN, 66  
CONT

① 2 3 4 5

BB RB BV RV

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

Coop #      Breed - Variety

PARTRIDGE PLYMOUTH ROCK  
313  
HEN, 66  
AMER

1 2 3 ④ 5

BB RB      BV RV

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

Coop #      Breed - Variety

PARTRIDGE PLYMOUTH ROCK  
318  
COCHEREL, 66  
AMER

① 2 3 4 5

*Res  
Amer*

BB RB BV RV

↑ a stunning win!

1963



*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

Coop #

Breed -Variety

PARTRIDGE PLYMOUTH ROCK  
319  
PULLET, 66  
AMER

① 2 3 4 5

BB RB

BV RV

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

Coop #

Breed -Variety

SILVER-GRAY DORKING  
374  
PULLET, 66  
ENG

① 2 3 4 5

BB RB

BV RV

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

Coop #

Breed -Variety

BB RED O E GAME  
356  
HEN, 66  
AOSB

① 2 3 4 5  
BV

BB RB

BV RV

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

Coop #

Breed -Variety

BLACK ORPINGTON  
376  
HEN, 66  
ENG

① 2 3 4 5

BB RB

BV RV

1964

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*  
 Coop # Breed -Variety

BLACK ORPINGTON  
 377  
 COCKEREL, 66  
 ENG

① 2 3 4 5

BB RB

BV RV

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*  
 Coop # Breed -Variety

BLACK ORPINGTON  
 379  
 PULLET, 66  
 ENG

1 ② 3 4 5

BB RB

BV RV

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*  
 Coop # Breed -Variety

BLACK ORPINGTON  
 380  
 PULLET, 66  
 ENG

① 2 3 4 5

CH. ENg

⑥ BE RB

⑥ BV RV

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*  
 Coop # Breed -Variety

BROWN-RED O. E. GAME  
 750  
 PULLET, 66  
 O. E. G.

Exhb. # Class  
 1 2 ③ 4 5

BB RB

BV RV

↑  
 + \$10.00 Cass, + \$10.00 in  
 merchandise from Kudo Corp.

1965

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

**Coop #**      **Breed - Variety**

LEMON-BLUE O. E. GAME  
762  
PULLET, 66  
O. E. G.

**Exhb. #**      **Class**  
**1**    **2**    **3**    **4**    **5**

**BB**   **RB**      **BV**   **RV**

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

**Coop #**      **Breed - Variety**  
764A      AM GAME - BB Red

*Pullet*

<sup>66</sup>  
**Exhb. #**      **Class**  
**1**    **2**    **3**    **4**    **5**

**BB**   **RB**      **BV**   **RV**

*These American Games looked very impressive in the show.*

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

**Coop #**      **Breed - Variety**

B B RED AMERICAN GAME  
764  
COCKEREL, 66  
O. E. G.

**Exhb. #**      **Class**  
**1**    **2**    **3**    **4**    **5**

**BB**   **RB**      **BV**   **RV**

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

**Coop #**      **Breed - Variety**

B B RED AMERICAN GAME  
765  
PULLET, 66  
O. E. G.

**Exhb. #**      **Class**  
**1**    **2**    **3**    **4**    **5**

**BB**   **RB**      **BV**   **RV**

1966

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

**Coop #**      **Breed - Variety**

SILVER SEBRIGHT  
887  
COCKEREL, 66  
RCCL

**Exhb. #**      **Class**  
1   **2**   3   4   5

**BB**   **RB**      **BV**   **RV**

*Garden State*  
*Poultry Fancier's Assoc.*

**Coop #**      **Breed - Variety**

SILVER SEBRIGHT  
894  
PULLET, 66  
RCCL

**Exhb. #**      **Class**  
1   **2**   3   4   5

**BB**   **RB**      **BV**   **RV**

*I am pleased with these  
two Sebright placings; there  
was good competition so  
these two second places  
are nothing to sneeze  
at, as it were.*

1967

1000

Champion English

L. S.P. 39

(201) 278-3722

## PARTRIDGE PLYMOUTH ROCK'S

Usually Stock For Sale  
Standards and Bantams  
For Over 50 YearsFred A. Brusco  
and Sons119 Cedarhurst Avenue  
West Paterson, NJ 07424

← This guy is  
a real  
"sleeze" and  
DW P & I were  
always on watch  
to make sure that  
he didn't steal  
either of my  
beautiful Partridge  
Rocks.

1968



11/12/90 - Clark's Summit: he's doing errands while waiting for PQQ to print the 11/6/90 FTA Bulletin. Told DWP all about the Augsburg University "possibility" on Saturday night at Flemington when we had settled in for the night at the Motel. As I knew he would, he got very excited and enthusiastic about SRP's good luck, and we talked about the possibilities for a couple hours. DWP: "I'm sure that I'll not sleep tonight just thinking about your good luck." Since the two of us have been more or less continually beating the bushes for "meaningful work" for several years, without any success, I made very sure that I did not gloat at all in recounting the sequence of events that led up to the offer/possibility. I am more or less prepared to travel

To Selinsgrove later in this week & <sup>2.</sup>  
get a fix on the possibilities.

Sunday was wonderful at the  
Poultry show. Burns Bortner judged  
the English Class on early Sunday  
morning and my beautiful  
Black orpington pullet (#6) was  
named Best of Breed — over the  
Buff cock that won at York —  
and Champion English Class.

I was ecstatic and DAP and I  
veritably jumped for joy! There  
were 25 birds in the class and  
so I should get Master Exhibitor  
points from the APA for the win.

And so I had two birds in the  
Row of Champions: the <sup>↑</sup>Orpington &  
the Partridge Plymouth Rock cockerel  
that was named Reserve Champion  
American. The hope, of course, <sup>1970</sup>

was that the Black Orpington pullet<sup>3</sup>  
would be named Champion Large Fowl  
or Reserve Champion Large Fowl of the  
show — but that did not  
happen, which did not bother  
me at all. I am enormously  
pleased by the Orpington win &  
the PPR win — both against  
very good competition.

### Financial Report:

\$10.00 — for Champion English

\$10.00 — merchandise certificate  
from Kuhl Corp. for  
Champion English

\$10.00 — sold two Sebright  
Cockerels

\$21.00 — sold the Barless  
Blue Muffed Ice  
Pigeons

---

\$50.00

---

\$25.00 — my half of the motel  
cost.

1971

1772

MRS. C. SNYDER  
416 E. FRONT ST.  
DANVILLE, PA 17021

HARRISBURG, PA 171  
PM  
14 NOV  
1990

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE  
OFFICE  
1992 OCT 19 3 34 PM

Mr. S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Uniondale, Pa, 18470

Nov. 13, 1990

Dear Robert + Donald,

Many thanks for the copies you sent of your speeches. I was glad Rev Wilson asked you two to speak because Edith thought so much of you. We surely enjoyed your visit and Edith talked so much about enjoying Donnie. Yeda made copies for John's family and Gloria is going to make enough for Milos.

When you come down, would it be possible for Donald to take pictures of two up in Elizabeth's living room? Gloria is anxious to have copies as she is to send those to relatives, she is keeping the apartment for a while.

I am driving my car now and glad of it!  
Best regards to all.  
C. Snyder

No. 492

# NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

**Misc. & Livestock Sale Every Tuesday**  
**Phone: (717) 942-6300**

**Nicholson, PA 18446,** \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_\_

PAYABLE THRU  
THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK  
OF NICHOLSON, PENNSYLVANIA  
NOV. 13 90  
60-1281/313

# PAY

TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

Robert Bull

RR1 Bx 48E

Univ. of PA 18470

5125 CTS  
NICHOLS CO  
SALES CO  
#0817400N

**THIS CHECK VOID AFTER 60 DAYS**  
**NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARK**  
**(Commission Acct. - Misc. Sale)**

I

1:03:38.91

000072000

TAG NO.	DESCRIPTION	WEIGHT	PRICE	AMOUNT
128	2 pr canties - Black Northern - some covered		2.25	4.50
179	2 canties - 2 Silver Sebring covered		2.25	4.50
TOTAL CONSIGNMENT				9.00
COMMISSION				2.25
DATE 11-13-90				
"Where Buyer and Seller Meet"				
LIVESTOCK SALE EVERY TUESDAY				
For Any Information				
Call or Write				
NET PAID			28.75	

**NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET**  
Phone: (717) 942-6300

KINDLY NOTIFY US IMMEDIATELY OF ANY DISCREPANCY ON THIS STATEMENT

1973



11-16-90 - Selinsgrove & back today;  
115 miles each way. "Preliminary"  
interview with Dr. Kolbert and the  
Dean of Arts and Sciences, Donald D.  
Housley. I have a very positive feeling  
about the entire experience and will  
be surprised if the job is not offered  
to me. They will receive appli-  
cations and candidates until  
December 7th. They will interview  
between December 7th & 15th and then  
make their decision. I have the  
impression that Dr. Kolbert is very  
pro-SRP. His background is as  
diverse as mine and that is  
why he is attracted to me as a  
candidate. Tant mieux. The  
campus is a jewel - about  
a dozen very college-appearing  
buildings and very manageable.  
In about 20 minutes I had  
the impression that I knew

-1914

my way around fairly well.

I left Carlondale about 9:30 AM and arrived in downtown Selwyn on the clock was striking 12 P.M., and I didn't push myself at all. Even at my rate of speed it is a short drive. Parked in the faculty parking lot and took a walk about campus: 1400 students and 105 faculty - and most everyone was in the process of going away for the Thanksgiving recess. Enough people around to make it very exciting. Went into the Student Center and had several cups of coffee and watched students. Returned to the car and put on my best bit and tucker & 1975 went to Kiebert's office about

1:45 PM. Very verbal man; reminds  
me of a large Chipmunk. Seem  
to know everyone, including  
Quentin Hope, Charlotte Gerard,  
Jack Frey and others. One of  
his former students was Charlotte  
Gerard — and he wants me to  
contact her and have her  
write a note to Kolbert on my  
behalf. I will do that to-  
morrow. I'm sure that she  
will give me a good report.

I have been assured by several  
people at Susquehanna (Kolbert  
introduced me to about 8 other  
faculty members in our walk  
about campus) that I  
should have no problem finding  
a place in the country near 1976  
Campus, somewhere where I

Can keep "mes Chères poules!" 4.

I had the impression all afternoon that I was walking about in a dream: Can all this be happening to me? The possibility is very intoxicating — and if it happens it will all happen very fast. Until Kalbert's letter came, I had just about given up on the possibility of ever again teaching on the college level. As it stands now, I could be doing so two months from today: "Check in and Registration Confirmation," with actual classes to begin on 1-17-91. If the job is mine, I will teach three courses: one beginning language, one intermediate, and a 19th Century course! Won't that

be grand! I packed closed up my poetry coop at dark tonight. I returned to Carbondale and went directly there (home) to report to DAP in my day. Mom & Dad have no idea of what's going on in SRP's life at present and I will not tell them until I have something concrete to report. I hope that they will not be too shocked by my news, if it becomes a reality. Whatever has to be done will be done and that's all there is to it.

Dr. Kolbert seems to believe that the market is <sup>at present</sup> wide open for college level faculty positions. I am not aware of that, although I am fairly out of touch. 1978



11-17-90 - 10:15 AM

During my "chat" with Jack Kolbert  
Yesterday, he asked me if I knew  
Charlotte Gerard when I was at  
Indiana. SRP: "Very well, we  
were neighbors and I knew her  
very well." Kolbert: "Charlotte  
did her dissertation under me and  
she was always one of my  
favorite students and now  
she is a distinguished teacher at  
Indiana." We then talked about  
Mrs. Gerard — a very theatrical,  
operatic, enthusiastic and  
outgoing individual if ever  
there was one. On many occasions  
during my Indiana years, I  
was invited to soirées at

1979

Mrs. Gerard's. I liked her and she liked me. Kolbert: "Your dossier is in very good order and up-to-date, but a note in it from Charlotte Gerard would be a nice addition." SRP: "I'll telephone her tomorrow and ask her to send you one." Kolbert: "It would be good for your file, and it's something else I can put in front of the Dean." SRP: "I'll take care of it."

And that is what I have just now done: telephoned Mrs. Gerard in Bloomington, Indiana: 812-339-3274.

SRP: "Mrs. Gerard, this is a former graduate student in 1980

French at Indiana. I was there  
in the late 60's and 70's and  
finished my Ph.D. in 1974. ↑ This  
is Robert Powell. " I wonder if you  
remember me.

Charlotte Genard: " Oh, Mr.  
Powell! I remember you very  
well, and I remember your  
dissertation with its wonderful  
title (she then gave the title  
more or less correctly). Oh, Mr.  
Powell, it's so nice to hear  
from you. .... " I then gave  
the basic facts on the past  
16+ years and told her about  
Susquehanna University and  
Robert and she immediately  
knew what was on my mind.  
CG: "well I'll call Jack today" 1981

if you think it will help your<sup>4</sup>  
Candidacy. " — I was about 30 seconds  
away from asking her to do so  
when she said what she said.

CG: "I'm sure I have his number —  
we have lunch about once a year —  
Jack & Ruth are such dear people,  
oh, yes, here is his number."

Charlotte's enthusiasm was always  
especially attractive to me.

I then asked her to also send  
a note to Jack Kerbet on my  
behalf and she was equally  
enthusiastic. "Oh Mr. Powell,  
of course I remember you.

And Mrs. Hedrick, who was  
very fond of you, so after spoke

1982

of you — for years after you left,<sup>5.</sup>  
and now she is retired. I  
remember that you would send  
her flowers on Secretary's day  
even after you were away from  
Indiana... " Somehow Sam  
Rosenberg's name came up and  
I remarked: "Hi year long  
'History of the Language' course  
that I took at Indiana was  
one of the most Challenging,  
enlightening and rewarding courses  
that I ever took anywhere."

CG: "What a perfectly wonderful  
thing of you to say. Of course  
I think the word of Sam and  
I'm going to pass on to him



6.  
your lovely complement." The  
conversation was an incredible  
"up," and I came near to  
jumping for joy after I hung up.  
It seems that my fairly secure  
and solid "bid" for the position  
at Susquehanna is/will be more  
secure/solid than ever as soon  
as Mrs. Gerard phones and writes  
Robert. (She will phone <sup>him</sup> this  
afternoon or evening.)

Once again I am reminded of  
the fact that one should never  
"burn bridges", never under any  
circumstances. You never know  
when someone out of the past  
can veritaily make your  
future.

November 17, 1990

Dear SRP:

Thanks for the letter. I'm glad you like the book. Regarding your conduct during our visit, no apologies are necessary. It was obvious you were busy with chickens and no time for a pair of turkeys. We loved our visit to the fair, and your brother and nephew were wonderful company. I note your qualified use of the word *normal* (i.e., "normal") to describe the state from which you were afraid you had departed. Have no fear, SRP!

Regarding a possible visit: You are always welcome, even on a moment's notice, but advance notice would be helpful. We now have a brand-new convertible sofa, so your sleeping arrangements, if you desire shelter, will be somewhat more comfortable than we previously could have offered.

Looking for a file with your address, I ran across a letter I wrote you last December, with the following paragraph:

Are you OK? I imagine you are -- study plant! -- but since I have tried at different times of say with no success, I thought I'd write to register my interest in your wellbeing.

For the record (a concept I know you are interested in), it should have read this way:

Are you OK? I imagine you are -- *sturdy* plant! -- but since I have tried at different times of say with no success, I thought I'd write to register my interest in your wellbeing.

I have italicized the corrected word. It was nonsensical the other way. You should have brought it to my attention.

I am delighted to learn of your continued success in the domestication of fowl. Did I also send you the New Yorker article about eggs? I meant to. If I didn't, I am afraid it's a lost chance, because I don't know what I did with it.

Christine is well. She is holding on to a job at Merrill during these parlous times.

I hope your mother is well. Please send both your parents my regards, and your brother too. Christine concurs in all.

See you soon?

1985

\*\*\*\*\*

-----  
Urgent Bulletin  
-----

I have just re-read your letter and see that I misinterpreted one phrase, reading

Brace yourself;  
a very exciting job possibility  
appears to be coming my  
way. I'll keep you posted.

as

Brace yourself;  
it is a very exciting possibility  
that I may be coming your  
way. I'll keep you posted.

So much for wishful thinking. The invitation is still open.  
(Paragraph Two above must have been mystifying.) And please do  
keep me posted. I hope the possibility becomes probability and  
then reality.

WBW

William Weinstein  
660 Fort Washington Ave. 5F  
New York, N. Y. 10040

1986

11/17- 330 P.M.

Dad called at 11 A.M. and invited mormer for Pea Soup at noon. Naturally I accepted, even though I had French toast (4 slices) and Tea at 10 A.M.

Very pleasant luncheon. We were five:

Morm + Dad, DWP I + II + SRP. For a bit after lunch I put some of my personal papers in a metal file cabinet in the walk in closet off the bedroom at the top of the stairs to the left.

Now that the winter season is here, I invariably turn to my personal papers and to their organization. It's a never ending struggle to get all one's personal paper work done. If I had three secretaries working full time they would have a great deal to do. Returned here to Elmhurst and fussed a bit with the Chickens and then straightened up

1987

the Great Hall. Where will I be  
living two months hence? The  
possibilities are wonderfully exciting  
to be sure. I am very glad that I  
made my Mrs. Bernard telephone call  
this morning. I am not in the  
mood to make such a call at present.  
This morning was "the" moment and  
I am glad the call is behind me.  
Having just now finished cleaning  
up and organizing the Great Hall,  
I decided to officially return to the  
"Box" for the winter. The dining room  
table in the Great Hall is my  
summer desk; the marble top  
table in the "Box" is my winter  
desk — and there is now quite  
a mountain of things on my  
winter desk to sort through.  
Several weeks' worth of papers and  
letters and such.

1988



11/18/90 - 4:15 P.M.

Processed for the freezer six very large Butternut Squash. What a process. The peeling is very taping since the squash have tough skin & the un-cooked squash itself is every bit as hard as a rutabaga. But worth the effort: I have 16 pound bags of Squash puree ready for the freezer and that comes under the heading "luxury" in my book. I imagine that the squash will also be good for making "pumpkin" pie. We shall see. Cold clear day, quite cold as a matter of fact, and windy, but radiant sun has been out all day. A good layer of ice on the water barrels  
this morning. It's the season. 1989

11/19/90 - FCRS - Fourth

Three little dears: Stefan Bernaskey, Kevin Pender  
(8th grade, I think) and Jim Herrmann

day 20 as a substitute this year. How  
wonderful it will be to be finished  
with this nonsense of being a  
substitute! Although the Susque-  
hanna possibility has, to be sure,  
transformed the world as seen  
by SRP— and virtually anything  
can be endured / put up with /  
triumphed over now that a clear  
ray of hope is shining through  
the clouds. I woke up in the  
middle of the night and  
revelled in the possibilities that  
are now within my reach. It  
is so exciting that I can  
hardly believe that it is  
happening to me. Until this  
possibility I had more or less  
completely given up on the  
hope of ever getting a college

1990

job. If the Susequehanna possibility<sup>2.</sup>  
becomes a reality, it will surely  
be one of the primary turning  
points in my life. It seems  
that the best thing that I  
can do to prepare myself for  
the experience is to re-read  
Madame Bovary - and so this  
morning I took out my very  
weathered / seasoned copy of  
MB, which is the Laurel  
Language Library edition, in  
which I see that I put my  
W. 103rd Street address,  
although I surely had the book  
from my G.W. days. Speaking  
of G.W.: I can hardly wait to  
write Professor Frey and tell  
him about the Susequehanna

miracle.

I just made a quick trip across the hall to the Library and asked the Librarian (who always has a know-it-all stance to her and who regards her library as a depository of everything that is worthwhile that has ever been written) if there was a copy of Madame Bovary in English in the library. It nearly broke her heart to tell me that she did not have the book and suggested that if I had access to a public library I could get the book. I have the very amusing feeling that <sub>1992</sub>

She thinks I am a "foreigner." 4.

Very amusing. Now that I think about it, I would no more expect <sup>to find</sup> a copy of Madame Bovary in the Forest City Regional High School Library than I would expect to find therein a collection of original medieval illuminated manuscripts.

Very cold this morning - possibly in the "teens", because the water cups inside the poultry building had a thick layer of ice on them. I will have to get busy and install the porcelain light fixtures (2 of them) in the coop so that I can turn on the 250-watt heat lamps if the tem-1993



5.  
perature should fall below 0°F, as  
it did last December for a couple  
weeks in a row. During that  
brutal cold spell, I lost several  
birds (a dozen or more) and  
was on the point of screaming  
out loud for much of the month.  
The problem last year was the  
dampness caused by the Ceramic  
heater + Coryza. What a night-  
mare. I hope I never have to  
go through such a session  
again. <sup>successfully</sup> Wintering over chickens  
requires a great deal of know how:  
it's easy to do badly, and  
very difficult to do  
beautifully. I don't foresee  
any problems this year. 1994



GENERAL  
ACCIDENT  
INSURANCE

436 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA PA 19106-3786

PENNSYLVANIA GENERAL  
INSURANCE COMPANY

Purpose	Type of policy	Policy number	Policy period
RENEWAL CERTIFICATE	PERSONAL AUTOMOBILE	RPA 53-717-68 3	12/12/90 TO 06/12/91
Name and address of insured	Agent name and address		Agent code
PCWELL S ROBERT RD #1, BOX 40 CARBONDALE PA 18407	GERALD PRICE INS AGCY INC 59 SALEM AVE CARBONDALE PA 18407		156042

Details

THIS POLICY COVERS THE FOLLOWING VEHICLES:

YEAR	TRADE NAME	MODEL	VEHICLE I.D.NO.	CLASS	SYM	TERR	STATE	37
VEH.1 84	RENAULT	ALLIANCE	1XMDC9605EE293406	887210	8	55	DIR.	BILL

ALL VEHICLES WILL BE PRINCIPALLY GARAGED IN THE TOWN STATED ABOVE EXCEPT:  
VEH. NO 1 SUSQUEHANNA CO PA 19532

BELOW IS A LIST OF THE COVERAGES PROVIDED UNDER THIS POLICY. PLEASE NOTE THAT YOU ARE COVERED ONLY WHERE A LIMIT OF LIABILITY AND A PREMIUM ARE SHOWN.

VEH. 1	LIMIT	PREM.
942		
FIRST PARTY BENEFITS	OPTION-03	
WORK LOSS	EXCLUDED	
MEDICAL BENEFITS	5,000	
FUNERAL EXPENSE BENEFITS	EXCLUDED	
ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS	EXCLUDED	32
A LIABILITY	300,000	122
C UNINSURED MOTORISTS	100,000	15
C UNDERINSURED MOTORISTS	100,000	5
D DAMAGE TO YOUR CAR		
OTHER THAN COLLISION LOSS		
ACTUAL CASH VALUE-LESS DED OF	100	27

YOUR TOTAL POLICY PREMIUM IS: \$201.00

LIMITED TORT APPLIES

YOU WILL RECEIVE A SEPARATE BILLING STATEMENT.

YOUR COVERAGE STARTS ON 12/12/90 AT 12:01 A.M. STANDARD TIME.

FORMS OR ENDORSEMENTS ADDED: A7945 A0421 A0338 A0417  
+++MORE ON NEXT PAGE+++

PAGE 1

1995



GENERAL  
ACCIDENT  
INSURANCE

436 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA PA 19106-3786

PENNSYLVANIA GENERAL  
INSURANCE COMPANY

Purpose	Type of policy	Policy number	Policy period
RENEWAL CERTIFICATE	PERSONAL AUTOMOBILE	RPA 53-717-68 3	12/12/90 TO 06/12/91
Name and address of insured		Agent name and address	Agent code
POWELL S ROBERT RD #1, BOX 40 CARBONDALE PA 18407		GERALD PRICE INS AGCY INC 59 SALEM AVE CARBONDALE PA 18407	156042

Details

FORMS OR ENDORSEMENTS DELETED: A7261 A0490  
THE FOLLOWING FORMS AND ENDORSEMENTS ARE ALSO PART OF YOUR POLICY:  
A0001 A0151 \* IL0910 \* A7762 \* A7661 \* A7945 \*  
A0421 \* A0338 \* A7657 \* A0405 A0417 \*

THIS IS A RENEWAL OF A POLICY ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/12/89

THE FOLLOWING WILL OPERATE VEHICLES COVERED BY THIS POLICY:  
OPERATOR 1 S ROBERT POWELL 12/12/43

SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZED AGENT (FOR NEW BUSINESS ONLY)

THIS SECTION FOR COMPANY USE ONLY:

CO	VEH	BIL	PDL	MDL	COMP	COLL	A/P	UM	UM	UIM	PIP	PIP	DPT	T/R	P/E	OP
										PD	DED LIM					
09	1	8			10		9	6		6	3	6	01	1	P	1

1996

## YOUR INSURANCE ID CARD

Here is your Pennsylvania Insurance ID card. Please remove the card along the perforated lines and keep it in the glove compartment of your car for easy access should you need it.

### BP-1 PENNSYLVANIA FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IDENTIFICATION CARD

This card must be shown to any Law Enforcement Officer upon request

☐ 21870 General Accident Insurance Company of America  
☒ 21962 Pennsylvania General Insurance Company  
☐ 21946 The Cendant Fire Insurance Association  
☐ 40134 Potomac Insurance Company of Illinois

436 WALNUT ST., P.O. BOX 1109, PHILA., PA. 19106

POWELL S ROBERT  
RD #1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

Policy Number  
RPA 53-717-68 3

Effective Date  
12/12/90

Not valid more than six  
months from effective date

EA-135 REV 1-85

156042  
Name & address  
of agency or  
office issuing  
this card  
GERALD PRICE INS AGCY INC  
59 SALEM AVE  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

Applicable with respect to the following Motor Vehicle

84 RENAULT 1XMDC9605EE293406 Brian B. Mewee  
Year Make Vehicle Identification Number Authorized Representative

SEE IMPORTANT MESSAGE ON REVERSE SIDE

Detach here

1997

INVOICE NO.

87318

"Honor Brand Feeds" 

M.F.D. BY

AREA CODE 717  
PHONE 728-7477  
AREA CODE 814  
PHONE 282-3038

NARROWSBURG FEED &amp; GRAIN CO. INC.

NARROWSBURG, NEW YORK 12764

DELIVER TO

SOLD TO

Robert Poreel

STATE	SALESMAN	PRICED BY	CHECKED BY	LOADED BY	DELIVERED BY	INVOICE DATE
Ex	68					11/20/90
200						10 00
60						3.95
						-6.00
						17.95
						-54
						17.41
TOTAL WEIGHT						TREATS ORDER
REMARKS:						PREVIOUS BALANCE
DEDUCT 3% OR _____ FOR PAYMENT WITHIN 10 DAYS, IF PREVIOUS BALANCE IS PAID IN FULL.						TOTAL ACCOUNT
THIS INVOICE IS DUE AND PAYABLE NET BY _____. IF NOT PAID BY THIS DATE, UNPAID BALANCE WILL BE SUBJECT TO A FINANCE CHARGE COMPUTED AT THE PERIODIC RATE OF ____% PER MONTH WHICH IS AN ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE OF ____%.						



1998



11/20/90

Dear Penny and Dave —

The three tippler "specials" arrived back safely on Monday. Everyone who raises and flies tipplers should memorize all three of them. The people who made those three "specials" a reality should be given Academy Awards!

When you get the Mickey Corticchi's connection figured out, I'd be interested to know the relationship. It will make an interesting story to report in an upcoming FTA Bulletin 1999

Thanks for paying the UPS  
Charges for me to ship the  
three tippler "specials" to you.

Your efforts to generate  
interest in flying tipplers in  
your local 4-H club would  
also make a good story for  
an FTA Bulletin. Keep  
me posted.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell

11/20/90

Walter —

Received today the NYBS Catalogue that you sent. Thank you. Let me know about the cost of the catalogue and I'll send you payment.

It's a real nice catalogue and I am very pleased with the way the FTA's ad turned out. Thanks again for suggesting that we take out the ad. It should, I think, be a regular annual expense of the club.

2011

It's interesting that the "Tri State Flying Tippler Club" also took out an ad ( $\frac{1}{4}$  page) in the NYBS catalogue.

In the next FTA Bulletin I will re-print the FTA's ad from the NYBS catalogue so that the entire membership can see our beautiful ad.

To date, only one person has declined a nomination: Stanley Ogzaletk does not want to be listed as a nominee for President.

That's it for now.

Robert

202

- 11/22/90 - Thanksgiving. Family holiday.  
Mom + Dad, DWP, Peg and I had a grand  
feast at 1 P.M. which consisted of the  
following: - Roast capon + stuffing  
- Brussel's Sprouts with bacon +  
onions  
- Mashed white potatoes + gravy  
- Sweet potatoes  
- Oethy's Brown Bread  
- Mom's Cranberry sauce  
- Relishes (black olives,  
sweet + sour pickles +  
+ RP's "Red Beet Eggs")  
- Shrimp + horseradish  
sauce (as an appetizer)  
- Pumpkin Pie (made by  
Cousin Peg)  
- Coffee

I don't think I've forgotten any-  
thing. Naturally we all over-ate;  
very relaxed and comfortable  
dinner. Peg, DWP + I did most  
of the cleaning up afterwards;  
Mom "went in" and sat down. 2013



2.  
We all have a great deal to be thankful  
for — not the least of which is the  
fact that we are all alive and well  
and able to partake of such a feast.  
The dinner and afterwards were  
fairly subdued but not at all  
unpleasant. As usual, Peg, DWP  
& SRP took a walk around the  
Grey Course when the dishes were  
done. This year for the first time,  
Dad joined us. Arjun and Ebony  
routed a deer and we had a good  
time watching the pursuit — it  
seemed that the dogs might  
catch the deer at no point.

Last night, DWP & Joe Pascoe &  
SRP attended the ecumenical  
service at Mount Carmel  
Church — at 730 P.M. Very  
interesting. at no point the  
entire congregation went up <sup>2004</sup>

around the altar and joined hands <sup>3</sup>  
and sang the Lord's Prayer. Very moving  
indeed. Mount Carmel is much too  
brightly illuminated for my taste —  
almost blinding light. It would  
be much better — more Cathedral  
like — if it were dimmer in  
the main hall and well lighted  
at the altar. Coffee & cookies &  
pizza afterwards, in the Church  
hall downstairs. That would  
have been pleasant except for  
the arrival of the very seriously  
mentally ill Jackie Kiefer —  
She is vicious and harsh &  
abrasive and appears like  
a very weather beaten hooker  
on a bad day. We tried to  
avoid her but were not <sup>was</sup>

able to do so. Joe & DWP & I went 4.  
to the Ben-Mar for a hamburger at  
the conclusion of the Church refresh-  
ments. The offensive presence of  
the wicked witch of the North  
notwithstanding, it was a  
pleasant evening out. During  
the Church service we all sang  
"Let There Be Peace on Earth," which  
is one of my favorite songs.

As we three walked around the  
Golf Course today after dinner,  
Mom walked around the upper  
& lower parking lots. Such a  
family of walkers are we! Peg  
goes to Florida tomorrow for  
about 5 days on also business,  
at Disneyworld, of all  
places. I wouldn't go there 2016

5.  
if someone were to give me a free  
round trip ticket and pay all  
my expenses. Two weeks from  
tomorrow, the applications will  
be closed at Jurguehanna for my  
position. I have the feeling that  
I should be actively investigating  
housing alternatives now.—  
for the simple reason — that I  
must make arrangements for  
my poultry. Will I be able to  
find a place in the country  
with a barn in which I can  
house my chickens? Will I  
have to build a coop? If so,  
will I build it here and move  
it there? Is that sensible?  
They will make their decision  
in mid-December — that will  
only leave me two or three 1917

week "to move heaven and earth" 6.  
and to prepare to begin teaching  
in mid-January. Maybe what  
I should do is drive down one  
day in the next week or so and  
make some preliminary housing  
inquiries. What I would love  
to find is a place to live on  
a large farm: an apartment over  
a garage on a large dairy farm  
would be perfect. I can not - and  
will not - live in town, of  
course. I must have suitable  
accommodations for my poultry  
and pigeons and I must  
have land available for a  
flower garden. I will not  
pay what I consider to be  
a ridiculous rent under any  
circumstances.



11/23/90 - 6:45 P.M.

I am trying to make the best use of every moment now that it is a possibility that I will be moving to the Selinsgrove area in a month or so. Spent much of the day at the Baptist Church typing what I think will be the substance of the next couple Historical Society newsletters. I will not abandon the Historical Society if I make the move. At noon, I went to the Homestead and had dinner with Mom & Dad: all the leftovers from yesterday's Thanksgiving dinner. What could be better! Dad spent the day in Trunkhansock at an auto garage having one of the windshield wiper mechanisms changed on his jeep. On his way home, he stopped here (about 4:30 P.M.). I had just finished doing my evening poultry chores. We talked about my possible housing needs in 2009.

2.

Sellingrove and concluded that the best thing for me to do would be to make some inquiries through members of the Central Pennsylvania Avian Club who live in the area; also, Gertrude Snyder might be very useful. As it turns out, Dale Martin, the Secretary of the CPAC, lives in Sunbury. I tried to phone him 10 minutes ago and found him not at home. If the weather is not nasty tomorrow (it's supposed to snow), I may just drive down to Sellingrove and look around; possibly make a stop at Gertrude's on the way home. It seems that Pop could easily be persuaded to go along. Given Gertrude's wide circle of friends, I may be able to make some very useful contacts in the Sellingrove area. She will be contacted.

11/24/90

Saw your ad in the  
NYBS Catalogue.

Avian & animal supply Co.

1110-T Ogle Road

O'Fallon, IL 62269




Dear Sir:

Please send: Vero-Kill Disinfectant  
(<sup>\$</sup>6.95 + <sup>\$</sup>1.75 = <sup>\$</sup>8.70). A check for  
<sup>\$</sup>8.70 is enclosed.

Thank you.

S. Robert Powell

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48 E  
Union Dale, PA 18478

	<b>S. ROBERT POWELL</b> PH. 717-679-2979 POST OFFICE BOX 181 CARBONDALE, PA 18407	1478
Avian & Animal Supply Co.		11-24-90
Eight & 70/100		8-545 313
		5.70
		
*0313005620 *111-717-5 1478		

2011

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2879  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1479



CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*Robert Powell*

0313005620 11/24 90 7.60

JRS A DAY: 1-515-832-2213  
call 515-832-3280. No collect calls.

TE YOUR CALL  
s outside the continental U.S.

1, 1991 - NOVEMBER 29, 1991  
8:30 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.  
CLOSED  
CLOSED  
& Christmas (Dec. 24th & 25th)

NAME

Street or RR

City

☐ Check  
soon a

\*\*\*\*\*3-DIGIT 184  
CUSTOMER CODE 18470POWS  
S. ROBERT POWELL  
RD 1, BOX 48-E  
UNION DALE

PA 18470

Zip

We put your phone number on the label and ask the post office to call you as  
icks up there. Generally this is faster and better for your poultry.

Address to which you want your order shipped.  
(Only if different from yours or the Post Office.)

ARRIVAL DATE WANTED: See page 47 for arrival dates. Give us the date you would like to have your poultry arrive. We will acknowledge your order promptly giving  
you the date we expect your poultry to arrive.

Catalog Number	Quantity	Unit/Sex	Description	Price	TOTAL
770UB	1		DUBBING POULTRY	4.25	4.25
60C00	1	4 oz.	QUICK CHIK	3.35	3.35

PAYMENT METHOD: ☐ Check ☐ Money Order Amount Enclosed \$

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ Discover

Card Number

Expiration Date: Month  Year

Signature

SUBTOTAL FROM ABOVE

IONIA RESIDENTS ONLY ADD 4% SALES TAX TO ALL  
MERCHANDISE (NO TAX ON LIVE POULTRY)

OUTSIDE THE CONTINENTAL U.S. ADD 15% ON ALL  
MERCHANDISE (EXCLUDE LIVE POULTRY)

POULTRY SHIPPING COST

BABY CHICKS

CANADA PLEASE SEE  
SUPPLEMENT

OTHER POULTRY

TOTAL COST  
(THANK YOU FOR YOUR ORDER)

SECOND CHOICE: If you will accept any other breed different from the one you ordered, give a second  
and third choice here: (2) (3) ☐ No Substitutions

SHIPPING:

All birds are shipped by U.S. Mail through the Post Office, nearby states by surface mail, others by Air Mail. Our poultry prices do not include shipping and handling.

2012

11/24/90 - 5:30 P.M., Eldale

Tried to reach Dale Martin on the phone several times last night, but found him not at home. Found him in this morning at 9:45 A.M. (286-3022). I stated my needs: housing in the Selinsgrove area for me and my birds. He seemed a bit taken off guard by such a question but became more helpful and went on. He suggested that I attend the meeting of the CPAC tomorrow at 2 P.M. at the farm of Craig T. Russell. I will. In the course of the conversation, he mentioned that the best place to buy feed in the area was at "Sunlight" in Sunbury - they sell Blue Seal feed. He reported that Craig Russell lives "way out in the country on a big farm by himself." My first thought, 1013



of course, was: that is where I will live. Before lunch today at the Homestead, I mentioned all this to OWP and he will join me tomorrow on my trip to Selinsgrove/ Middleburg. I see from the map that Middleburg is about 15 miles (maximum) from Selinsgrove — which is perfect. In going through some of the recent CPAC newsletters, I have come across the following information about Craig T. Russell & his place:

— in the July 8, 1990 CPAC minutes there is a single-spaced one-page report entitled:

"How I Got Started in Chickens"  
by Craig Russell

— has raised birds since age 3;  
has a special interest in Guineas,  
Turkeys, Waterfowl & old Breeds of w<sup>h</sup>  
Chickens; has had Pockings since  
1968; "Most of all I blame my

interest in birds in them. They are art and history rolled into one. a crowing cock or a hen with a brood of chicks stir me the way very few things can. Chickens are one of the better things that man has ever raised. Even if it is January, the first chicks of the year speak of spring and new life, and give me the same thrill as that first box of chicks for "the boy" years ago."

Sounds to me like Craig Russell is a kindred spirit. He appears to be somewhat of a free spirit in his mid-thirties.

The Feb. 11, 1990 meeting of the Club (CPAC) was held at Craig Russell's place, which is described in the 2-1990<sup>CPAC</sup> newsletter as follows:

"... Craig has a beautiful setting on 2015

top of a hill for his farm with  
 a huge pond directly across from  
 his home. [many geese & ducks]. The  
 name of Craig Russell's Enterprise is  
 "Russell's Exotica." Craig also raises  
 all the colors of turkeys and  
 guineas, and many breeds  
 of chickens (besides Dorkings).  
 ... He also raises peafowl and red  
 jungle fowl ..., sheep, goats ... and  
 Vietnamese Potbelly Pigs."

If Craig Russell lives in a house  
 by himself (as I believe Dale  
 Martin says he does) I am  
 fairly certain that he will be  
 interested in sharing his living  
 space with SRP. The possibilities,  
 at this point, are very exciting.  
 The wonderful thing is that  
 by tomorrow at this time of 2016

will have an idea of how workable<sup>5</sup>.  
thru Craig Russell possibility is. I  
spoke with him at York and said  
I was interested in getting a  
Silver Gray Dorking cock from him  
and he seemed very interested.

Poultry raising has done/is doing  
so much for me. What is very  
extraordinary is that if I am  
to move to the Selinsgrove area  
in January, I will very  
probably have a good place to  
live (at Craig Russell's) because  
of poultry. An extra special  
bonus, if I live at Craig  
Russell's, is that I will have  
someone sur place to take  
care of my birds when I am  
away — weekends and such.  
Very exciting to be sure. 2017

**EASTERN  
NEW YORK STATE  
POULTRY SHOW**

**COBLESKILL, NEW YORK**

**September 30, 1990**

**South Grand St. Fairgrounds**

**"The 'Growingest' Show in the East"**

**★ ★ ★**

**Judges: Yeaw, Beamer**

**(17) Meets & Bantam Trio Classic**

**This is Last Call**

**SEND FOR PREMIUM LIST TO:**

**THIS IS THE LAST CALL**

**PAUL CARLEY, SECRETARY**

Box 83

Milford, New York 13807

**1990 CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA  
AVIAN CLUB FALL AUCTION**

**Date: Saturday, October 13, 1990**

**Time: Doors Open 7:00 AM**

**Auction: 10:00 AM**

**Place: Bloomsburg Fairgrounds  
Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania**

**Contact: DAVE TURLEY, SECRETARY  
RR 1 Box 220 Hunlock Creek,  
Pennsylvania 18628  
1-717-256-7894**

**Berks Poultry Fanciers Association**

**Annual Fall Show - October 14, 1990**

**Berks AG Bldg. - Reading PA**

**MEETS INVITED**

**Judges**

**Elton Minnich**

**Bruno Bortner**

**Richard Holmes**

**Show Secretary**

**Dale A. Godwin**

**R.D. 4 Box 1065 - Lebanon, PA 17042**

2018



## **TWIN TIER POULTRY CLUB**

**8th Annual Show - Sunday-September 16, 1990**  
**Steuben Co. Fairgrounds, Bath, N.Y.**

Meets: APA, ABA, Int. Waterfowl Breeders Assoc.,  
Old English Game Bantam Club, Wyandotte, Bantam  
Club, Modern Game Club, Nat. Leghorn Club, N.A.  
Hamburg Soc., American Brahma Club, United Call  
Breeders and Belgian D'ucelle and Booted Club.

**KATIE ANDREWS, Show Secretary**  
Box 72 Kanona, NY. 14856

## **GARDEN STATE POULTRY FANCIER'S ASSOCIATION**

**49th Annual Fall Show**

**November 10-11, 1990**

✓ **Flemington Fairgrounds**

**Judges:** George Schroeder, PA; Ernie Durb, MA; and John Merchant, VT.

**Hosting: NATIONAL MEET;** The American Brahma Club, The  
Belgian D'ucelle and Booted Bantam Club.

**DISTRICT:** American Silkie Bantam, and Dominique Club of America.

**STATE:** APA, ABA, IWBA, North American Hamburg Society and Black OE Game Bantam Club of  
America. Silver Wyandotte Club, Wyandotte Club, Sebright Club, National Frizzle, National  
Leghorn, JBBA, ICBBA. Many others still pending.

**SPECIAL:** Modern Game, OEGBC of A, OE Game Club, World Cochin.

**Contact: Audrey Barna, 475 Rt. 579 Ringoes, NJ 08551**  
**1-201-782-8567**

2019



## STATEMENT

5

-----

S ROBERT POWELL  
PO BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

DATE 11/12/90

-----

PAGE NO. 1

-----

12  
111-717-5

## SUMMARY FOR CHECKING ACCOUNT

111-717-5.....

BALANCE ON 10/15/90

803.44

3 DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS

445.60

13 CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS

612.22

SERVICE CHARGE

.00

BALANCE AS OF STATEMENT DATE

636.82

## CHECKING ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS.....

DATE	AMOUNT	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION
10/23	89.49	DEPOSIT —
11/01	208.33	DEPOSIT —
11/01	5.00	ALL AMERICAN UAS INS PREM 9066000221
11/05	147.78	DEPOSIT —

## YOUR CHECKS IN SERIAL NUMBER ORDER.....

DATE	CHECK NO.	AMOUNT	DATE	CHECK NO.	AMOUNT
10/29	1461	42.00 —	10/22	1469	191.00 —
10/16	1464*	13.55 —	11/01	1470	14.00 —
10/17	1465	14.09 —	11/07	1472*	7.50 —
10/19	1466	28.66 —	11/06	1473	13.46 —
10/30	1467	33.00 —	11/08	1474	41.32 —
10/24	1468	168.64 —	11/09	1476*	40.00 —


\* INDICATES A SKIP IN SEQUENTIAL CHECK NUMBERS

## DAILY BALANCES.....

DATE	BALANCE	DATE	BALANCE	DATE	BALANCE
10/15	803.44	10/24	476.99	11/07	718.14
10/16	789.89	10/29	434.99	11/08	676.82
10/17	775.80	10/30	401.99	11/09	636.82
10/19	747.14	11/01	591.32	11/12	636.82
10/22	556.14	11/05	739.10		
10/23	645.63	11/06	725.64		

1471-PP-26.00  
1475-Adway 62.08

Balance 1477-  
\$ 553.74  
- 5.00  
+ 26.00  
+ 62.08  
\$ 636.82

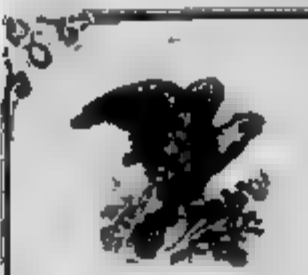

**MR. ROBERT POWELL**  
 PH. 717-679-2979  
 POST OFFICE BOX 181  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1461  
 020501558 PAID  
 10-1-90  
 80-5645  
 313




Pay to the order of Perk Poetry Forum Assn \$ 42.00  
Forty two & 00/100 DOLLARS

**1ST** FIRST  
**EASTERN**  
**BANK**  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Entry fees Robert Powell  
 ⑆031300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1461 ⑈0000004200⑈  
 9196 2213108900 101590 063

	<p><b>S. ROBERT POWELL</b> PH. 717-679-2979 POST OFFICE BOX 181 CARBONDALE, PA 18407</p>	<p>1464 10-11 90 00-5645 313</p>
<p>Pay to the order of</p>	<p><i>P.P.L.</i></p>	<p>\$13.55 1355 DOLLARS</p>
<p>1 BANK</p>	<p>POST PAID BANK no CARBONDALE, PA 18407</p>	<p><i>S. Robert Powell</i></p>

10313005621 1111775 1464 0000001355

		<b>S. ROBERT POWELL</b>		1465	
PH. 717-879-2979		00		10-11-55	
POST OFFICE BOX 181		19		90	
CARBONDALE, PA 18407				60-5645 313	
Pay to the order of		Northwestern Telephone		\$ 14.09	
Fourteen and 9/100				DOLLARS	
 FIRST EASTERN BANK INC. CARBONDALE, PA 18407					
000000					
0313005621		1111717511		1465	
				000000014097	

10-11 90 00-56 45 313

1466

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*Narrowburg Feed & Grain*  
*Twenty eight & 66/100* **DOLLARS**

**1 FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
#85818

*Robert Powell*

103130056210 111171751 1466 0000002866

Garden  
State  
entry fee

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-18-90 PAID 1467  
80-5645 313

Pay to the order of GSPFA \$ 33.00  
Thirty three & no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

entry fee

*Robert Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈111775⑈ 1467 ⑉0000003300⑉

Health  
Insurance

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-18-90 PAID 1468  
80-5645 313

Pay to the order of Aetna \$ 168.64  
One hundred sixty eight & 64/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

CMP0171610

*Robert Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈111775⑈ 1468 ⑉00000016864⑉

Partial  
payment:  
SRP's  
fall in the  
hen house

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-17-90 PAID 1469  
80-5645 313

Pay to the order of Carbonale General Hospital \$ 191.00  
One hundred ninety one & no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

0562397

*RP Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈111775⑈ 1469 ⑉00000019100⑉

rent on  
P.O. Box  
161 for  
6  
months

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-30-90 PAID 1470  
80-5645 313

Pay to the order of Postmaster Carbonale \$ 14.00  
Fourteen & no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407


161-6 months

*Robert Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈111775⑈ 1470 ⑉0000001400⑉




Heater  
Insurance

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 181  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1472  
040706530 PAID  
11-2 10 80-5645 313


Pay to the order of North Am. Co. for Ldt due. \$ 7.50  
Seven and 50/100 DOLLARS

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
Memo 16587242

Robert Powell


⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1472 ⑈0000000750⑈

Electricity

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 181  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1473  
1730002757 PAID  
11-2 91 80-5645 313


Pay to the order of PPL \$ 13.46  
Thirteen & 46/100 DOLLARS

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
Memo 7213109900

Robert Powell


⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1473 ⑈0000001346⑈

Poultry  
feed

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 181  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1474  
650803553 PAID  
11-05 90 80-5645 313

Pay to the order of Narrowburg Feed Grain \$ 41.32  
Forty one and 32/100 DOLLARS

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
Memo #86511

Robert Powell

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1474 ⑈0000004132⑈

2023



11/24/90 - 7 P.M.

It has, I think, been years since I have seen a "falling star," but I just now saw a beauty! Very bright and sparkle-y and a wonderful tail of light. So present did it seem, as it came out of the west, that I had the impression that it fizzled out just over Alvin Seaman's house. Shooting stars very frequently seem very close to the earth before they "go out." I remember once as kids that we saw one up behind the cow barn and it seemed so close that we ran up on the hill, very certain that we would see a large

2024

smoking, steaming, sizzling hot <sup>2.</sup>  
lump of something in the middle  
of the cow pasture. Alas,  
we didn't find "it." This one  
tonight seemed so close that  
I almost expected to see it  
fizzle out in the Tinker Creek!

The Elizabethans would have  
a quick answer as to the  
meaning of a shooting star.

I will take it as meaning  
that fortune is shining on  
SRP at the moment and  
this "star" is a sign of good  
luck. "Two cherubim - in an ciel,  
four can avenged?" Very  
possibly falling star.

# FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

## BALLOT TO ELECT FTA OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS FOR 1991

All candidates nominated for FTA Officers and Directors for 1991 were invited, in the November 6, 1990 FTA BULLETIN, to submit "Statements by Themselves and Their Qualifications to Serve as an Officer or Director of the FTA." No statements to that effect were received by the Secretary. Had any been received they would have been included in this mailing with this ballot.

PLEASE VOTE. It is important that we all vote so that the leadership of the FTA for 1991 accurately represents the wishes/opinions/beliefs of the membership as a whole. The results of this election will be announced in the first FTA BULLETIN published in 1991.

Listed hereafter are the names of the nominees for all FTA officers and directors for 1991. Place a check mark ( ✓ ) in the blank space before the name of the candidate for whom you are voting. Make sure that you vote for five members of the Board of Directors.

### CANDIDATES FOR FTA OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS FOR 1991:

#### PRESIDENT (vote for one person):

- \_\_\_\_\_ Tim Kvidera
- \_\_\_\_\_ Robert Rugaber

#### EASTERN VICE-PRESIDENT (vote for one person):

- \_\_\_\_\_ Ed Buraczewski
- \_\_\_\_\_ Al Lukez
- \_\_\_\_\_ Oscar Zovich

#### WESTERN VICE-PRESIDENT (vote for one person):

- \_\_\_\_\_ Michael Beat
- \_\_\_\_\_ Joe Kelly
- \_\_\_\_\_ Tim Kvidera

#### SECRETARY:

- \_\_\_\_\_ S. Robert Powell

(ballot continues on the back of this sheet)

2026

**TREASURER:**

----- Walter Wiechec

**PUBLICITY DIRECTOR:**

----- Vaughn J. Suhling

**CENTRAL TIMER (vote for one person)**

----- Ralph Giammarino

----- Jerry O'Rourke

----- Ed Young

**BAORD OF DIRECTORS (vote for five persons):**

----- Hamid Ahamadi

----- Smail Basic

----- Michael Beat

----- Murray H. Gaskins

----- Milan Kobulsky

----- Tim Kvidera

----- Paul Rado

----- Robert Rugaber

----- Wayne Tomsic

----- Ed Young

----- Oscar Zovich

Return this completed ballot to the Secretary before December 31, 1990.  
The name and address of the Secretary:

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

These ballots were mailed to the membership of the Flying Tippler  
Association of America on November 30, 1990.

2027

Walter:

11/28/90

Mailing of 1991  
FTA ballots:

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE

CARBONDALE PA  
UNIT FIN 411160  
ZIP CODE 18487  
MIKE # 1  
11-28-90 10:05:57

90 - USA @ \$.25 =  
\$ 22.50

CUSTOMER RECEIPT

090 POSTAGE .50  
090 POSTAGE 25.00  
TOTAL 25.50  
CASH T 25.50  
CHANGE .00

10 - Canada @ \$.30 =  
\$ 3.00

THANK YOU

\$ 22.50  
3.00

\$ 25.50

Please re-imburse SRP.

Thanks.

S. Robert.

2028



11/27/90 - C A H S - Thornton

DWP & I drove down to Middleburg on Sunday to the Central Pennsylvania Avian Club meeting. I could <sup>as a residence</sup> never share Craig Russell's farm with him: he is too much of a slob: mountains of garbage and filth everywhere. About 15 different colors of turkeys, 50 varieties of ducks & geese & very miserably housed miscellaneous variation of poultry. I felt very sorry for his birds, which apparently are housed outside year round: they perch at night in the trees (lilac bushes) and the effect <sup>was</sup> is extremely depressing. I have

never seen birds so poorly housed.  
I can't imagine how he can  
ever raise any young. The seven  
or eight of us who were  
present at the CPAC meeting  
were "treated" to the smell of  
a mountain of garbage in the  
Kitchen of the house! Un-  
believable. The tragedy of it  
all is that he lives in a  
beautiful brick house and  
there are a couple of barns on  
the property — and the farm  
is situated way out in the  
country on top of a hill —  
and there is a pond. It <sup>is</sup>  
could be the most fabulous

residence if Craig Russell didn't <sup>3.</sup>  
live there. Craig seems to be  
very willing to help SRP  
solve his housing problem —  
he will keep his eyes and ears  
open — and I will phone him  
on this Sunday evening to  
see if he has come up with  
anything. In the meantime,  
I have placed want ads in  
the two weekly newspapers in  
the Selinsgrove / Middleburg  
area — The Valley Trader and  
The Post / Times - Tribune,  
published in Selinsgrove and  
Middleburg: see letter following. <sup>2031</sup>

November 27, 1990

THE VALLEY TRADER  
Oberdorf Publishing  
21 North 3rd Street  
Lewisburg, PA 17837

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed is a check for \$5.40 to cover the cost of the following "Wanted" ad that I placed in the 11/28 and 12/5 issues of THE VALLEY TRADER.

Wanted: House and barn to rent within fifteen miles of Selinsgrove, starting January 1991. Will consider renting apartment on your farm. Very flexible individual. Call collect 717-679-2979.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

*S. Robert Powell*

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

374-4408

ad placed in on 11/26;  
same ad placed in to  
The Port / Times-Tribune  
Middleburg, PA 17842  
Selinsgrove, PA 17870  
on 11/26; they will  
send bill; ad  
will run  
12/4  
12/11 &  
cost  
\$6.00

1480

11-28 90

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 181  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*The Valley Trader*

Five and 40/100 \$ 5.40

FIRST EASTERN BANK  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*Robert Powell*

0313005620 1111 717 51 1480

2032

I phoned in both ads yesterday so <sup>5.</sup>  
they will appear very soon — the  
one in The Valley Trader will be  
out tomorrow; the other one  
may be in today's P/T-T. It  
makes me feel good to know  
that any time that the phone  
rings in the next couple of  
weeks that it could be  
someone telling me that  
they have a house and barn  
to rent to SRP.

The trip down and back was  
difficult — due primarily to  
excruciating delays on Route 80:  
well over a hour's delay on <sup>us?</sup>  
the way down; not that long



6.  
on the way back. In both cases,  
we got off Route 80 as soon as  
we could and took secondary  
roads - which are invariably more  
human (and humane) and  
interesting than interstate  
highways. En même temps  
they are about as fast traveling  
and efficient as the interstates.

The CPAC meeting -- very unusual  
experience. Who was there:

Dale Martin

Craig T. Russell

Leon Keller

Wally + Rose Cassassa

Dave Turley + wife + kids

Harold Strauss

another man

SRP

OWP

2034

Highly disorganized meeting — but interesting and amusing — the minutes will be inserted in this journal when they are received. I must say that DWP and I were passed over by the group, and that was pleasant. Craig was very solicitous and helpful. He <sup>me - -</sup> showed in an outbuilding -- a Darking cockerel that is for sale. Large, solid bird, but the comb was not the best, and I told Craig that when I get settled following my move that I will get a cockerel from him and also join the Darking Club. No thing for sure, I will not be pressured into a buy decision/action.

9.

On passing through Selinsgrove —  
and before going out to Craig's in  
Middleburg — we drove around  
the campus of SU so that PWP  
could get a good look. We both  
agree that SU is a perfect jewel  
and that it will be a really  
glorious catch if SRF secures the  
position in Modern Languages  
there. Small campus, small  
town — the faculty are very big  
fish in a very small pond.  
I can hardly wait.

On our way home we stopped  
in Danville and visited Gertrude  
Gardner Snyder. Very pleasant.  
She was most surprised to  
see us and very delighted.  
She made supper for two or <sup>2036</sup>

three recent "Meals-on-Wheels" dinner<sup>10</sup>  
that she didn't finish. It was  
a pleasant dining experience. Her  
upstairs neighbor had DWP take  
photographs of two Millet prints  
in the upstairs apartment; DWP  
took photographs of a couple oil  
paintings that hang on Gertrude's  
walls — so a fairly large and  
impressive canon that seem  
to date from the mid-19th c.  
and is very much in the  
Hudson River tradition. We  
were at Gertrude's a couple hours;  
she gave us a box of letters  
that Edith had received  
at the time of her retirement  
from teaching; also some<sup>2037</sup>

old family photographs.

Arrived back in Eekdale around midnight — a long and very complex day to be sure. I was a bit "down" at the end of it all because I had so counted on finding the Craig Russell housing situation perfect for my needs — which was not the case at all.

SRP will solve the housing problem in good order: this impossible Craig Russell fantasy will quickly become a far-in-the-past act/situation/possibility. The amusing thing is that I haven't even been offered the job at SU and I am energetically in pursuit of housing.



**HARFORD AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY**  
**HARFORD FAIR**  
RR 1 Box 4, Kingsley, PA 18826

November 27, 1990

Mr. S. Robert Powell  
R.D.#1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, Pa. 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

This morning I again read your letter and wish to thank you for the time donated and your interest in Harford Fair. Normally we would send you off a check to help cover expense but this is a very different year as you know.

Your help this year and others like yourself who did a great job have made the difference in this fair maintaining the reputation of a family fair and of keeping the doors open even in the mud and rain.

We wish you a "Happy Holiday" and an excellent year in 1991. Please say "Hi" to your Mom for me - in the golfing days we had several fine talks and I enjoyed her company. I hope she is well and looking forward to the new year.

Sincerely,

*Phyllis Ridgeway*

"11/28/90 - 8:30 P.M.

My "want ad" appeared in The Valley Trader today and I am expecting at least one call tonight from someone with a house & barn to rent or an apartment on a farm near Selinsgrove. No calls yet, but there is still plenty of time.

< exuberant spring weather today - sunny, warm and humid: very beautiful. Would that it continue! Every warm / mild day at this time of year makes the winter more endurable / pleasant. Not that it bothers me one way or the other; it's the birds I worry about.

I have been in a very speedy and compulsive mood these past days.

Today, for example, I mailed out the 100 FTA ballots for the 2040

annual election; took the copy for <sup>2.</sup>  
the C/HS/M's Crystal Band ad in the  
Carbondale News to the paper &  
worked out all the details. Last  
night I wrote a release on the  
C/B's Christmas Concerts and also  
a press release on next week's  
C/HS/M meeting - and then took  
them all to the News office, where  
I put them through the mail  
slot. Comsten, at the BBC, I  
ran off this month's Green  
News, which I will mail out  
tomorrow (275 copies). Spent  
the afternoon at the Historical  
Society and moved heaven and  
earth there: tomorrow night we  
will have a work session to install  
the storage shelves in Room 303 -  
among other tasks to be  
performed. Ordered four dozen 441

hatching eggs tonight (Tommy 3.  
Stanley and Krueger's Kluckers)  
for shipment in February 1991;  
where will I be living at that  
point? here or in Selinsgrove.  
I'm betting on Selinsgrove but  
am prepared for anything.

<sup>today</sup>  
Prepared, first draft of what  
will be a full-page ad in the  
coming year's American Poetry  
Association Yearbook. I must get  
busy and write a substantial  
article for the 1991 APA Yearbook.  
I have had articles in both the  
1989 and 1990 APA Yearbooks, and  
want to have an article in each  
APA yearbook every year from  
now on out.

GOOD THINGS ARE STARTING TO HAPPEN!

Champion Continental: White Hamburg Pullet  
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 04-30-1989

Reserve Champion English: Black Orpington Cock  
BERKS COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 03-25-1990

Champion English: Black Orpington Hen  
Champion Mediterranean: Single Comb Black Minorca Hen  
Champion Modern Game Bantam: Birchen Pullet  
FINGER LAKES FEATHER CLUB, 06-03-1990

Champion Parti-Color Standard Cock: Silver Gray Dorking  
Champion Clear Color Standard Hen: Black Orpington Hen  
GRAND CHAMPION OF THE SHOW: Standard Black Orpington Hen  
HARFORD (PA) FAIR, 08-21/25-1990

Champion English: Black Orpington Hen  
Reserve Champion Mediterranean: Single Comb Black Minorca Hen  
TWIN TIER POULTRY CLUB, 09-16-1990

Champion American: Partridge Plymouth Rock Hen  
Champion English: Black Orpington Pullet  
Champion Mediterranean: Single Comb Black Minorca Hen  
CHAMPION LARGE FOWL: Black Orpington Pullet  
EASTERN NEW YORK POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 09-30-1990

Champion Mediterranean: Single Comb Black Minorca Hen  
Champion English: Black Orpington Cockerel  
ROCHESTER POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 10-07-1990

Reserve Champion American: Golden-Laced Wyandotte Hen  
Reserve Champion Continental: Golden Campine Cock  
BERKS COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 10-14-1990

Champion American: Partridge Plymouth Rock Cockerel  
Reserve Champion Continental: Golden Campine Cock  
YORK COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 10-27/28-1990

Champion English: Black Orpington Pullet  
Reserve Champion American: Partridge Plymouth Rock Cockerel  
GARDEN STATE POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 11-10/11-1990

S. ROBERT POWELL  
R. D. 1, Box 48 E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Telephone: 717-679-2979



There is  
a destiny that makes us brothers,  
none goes his way alone. All that  
we send into the lives of  
others....comes back into our  
own.

2044

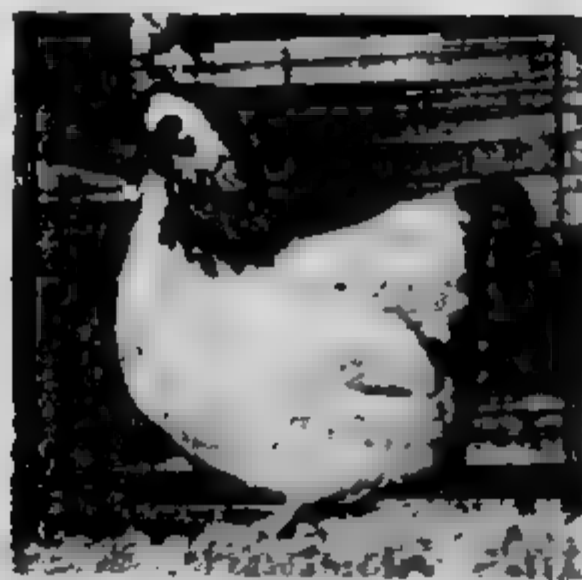
POULTRY PRESS

# WISCONSIN STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN SEPTEMBER 29-30, 1990

## KRUEGER'S KLUCKERS

Bill & Joy Krueger  
7025 Center Road  
Manitowoc, WI 54220  
414-758-2832

*PP 11/90  
p. 22*



RESERVE CHAMPION BANTAM TIBO  
Partridge Rocks; Champion SPPA  
of Show on Columbian Rock  
Pullet; Champion AOV Rock Ban-  
tam on Columbian Pullet; Best  
Display Columbian Rock Bantams;  
BV & RV Columbian; Best Display  
Partridge Rock Bantam; BV & RV  
Partridge;

Large Fowl Rock  
BV & RV Columbian; BV & RV Par-  
tridge; BV & RV Barred; Cochon Ban-  
tam RV-Buff

← This is  
the man  
from whom  
I got my  
Partridge  
Rocks 2045

TWIN TIER POULTRY CLUB  
 SEPTEMBER 16, 1990  
 STEVEN COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS  
 DATE: MAY 1990  
 KATIE ANDREWS - SHOW SECRETARY  
 RECEIVED OCTOBER 4, 1990

PP, 11/1990  
 p 30

SRP →

← SRP

**LARGE FOWL**  
 CHAMPION L.F. - BLK. LANGSHAN PULLET - Whitney Bros.; RES.  
 CHAMPION L.F. - WHITE WYANDOTTE PULLET - Andrews; BEST  
 AMERICAN - WHITE WYANDOTTE PULLET - Andrews; RES.  
 AMERICAN - RHODE ISLAND RED COCK - Knapp; BEST ASIATIC -  
 BLK. LANGSHAN PULLET - Whitney Bros.; RES. ASIATIC - BLK.  
 COCHIN COCK - Walter; BEST ENGLISH - BLK. ORPINGTON HEN -  
 Powell; RES. ENGLISH - SPEC. SUSSEX HEN - Morris; BEST  
 MEDITERRANEAN - S.C. SILVER LEGHORN - Whitney Bros.; RES.  
 MEDITERRANEAN - S.C. BLK. MINORCA HEN - Powell; BEST CON-  
 TINENTAL - WC BLK. NON-BRD. POLISH HEN GAME - Rau; RES.  
 CONTINENTAL - MOTTLED HOUDAN HEN - Braun; BEST GAME -  
 BRN. RED OLD ENGLISH COCK - Jones; RES. GAME - SILVER  
 PHOENIX COCK - Hare; CHAMPION BANTAM - BLK. WYANDOTTE  
 PULLET - Lundgren; RES. CHAMPION BANTAM - OLD ENGLISH  
 GAME - Bensinger; BEST SCCL - RHODE ISLAND RED COCK - Pitti;  
 RES. SCCL - GREY JAPANESE HEN - Harris; BEST RCCL - BLK.  
 WYANDOTTE PULLET - Lundgren; RES. RCCL - BLK. ROSECOMB  
 HEN - Hare; BEST FEATHERLEG - WHITE COCHIN HEN - Hare;  
 RES. FEATHERLEG - LT. BRAHMA COCKEREL - Northup Jr.; BEST &  
 RES. OLD ENGLISH GAME - BLK. OEG COCKEREL & BLUE OEG  
 COCKEREL - Bensinger; BEST MODERN GAME - BIRCHEN HEN - B.  
 Harris; RES. MODERN GAME - BRN. RED HEN - Rebbahn; BEST  
 AOCCL - WHITE CORNISH PULLET - C. Harris; RES. AOCCL - DK.  
 CORNISH HEN - Turner; CHAMPION WATERFOWL - WHITE CALL  
 DUCK - OM - Lundgren; RES. CHAMPION WATERFOWL - TOULOUSE  
 - OM - Leary; CHAMPION GUINEA - PEARL - OM - Leary; RES.  
 CHAMPION GUINEA - PEARL - OM - Hillside Farm.  
**LARGE FOWL**  
 BUFF ROCK - Pierce; PARTRIDGE ROCK - Powell; COL. ROCK -  
 Yablonski; SILVER LACED WYANDOTTE - 1C - C. Whitney; 12P - C.  
 Harris; GOLDEN LACED WYANDOTTE - Powell; WHITE WYANDOTTE  
 - 1H, 1RBK, 1BBP, 23P - Andrews, 2H - Park; SC RI REDS - 1BBC, 1RBP  
 - Knapp, 1K - C. Whitney; BLK. JERSEY GIANTS - Morris; BUFF  
 CHANTECLER - Park; BUFF COCHIN - Walter; PARTRIDGE COCHIN  
 - Andrews; WHITE COCHIN - Walter; BLK. COCHIN - 1BBC, 1H, 1P -  
 Walter; BLK. LANGSHAN - 1BBP, 1RBK, 1,2,3P, 1,3K - Whitney Bros. - 2K  
 - Batten; LT. BRAHMA - Walter; DK. BRAHMA - 1BBK, 2P - Walter,  
 1RBP - Whitney Bros.; SC LT. BRN. LEGHORN - Knapp, SC WHITE  
 LEGHORN - Park; SC SILVER LEGHORN - 1BBK, 1RBP, 2,3K, 2P -  
 Whitney Bros.; SC BLK. MINORCA - 1RBC, 2C, 2H - Whitney Bros. - 1BBH  
 - Powell, 3H - Park; WC BLK. SPANISH - 1BBK, 1RBP - Morris;  
 SILVER GREY DORKING - Morris; DK. CORNISH - 1BBC, 1H - C. Har-  
 ris; WHITE CORNISH - 1RBC, 1H - Hillside Farm; BLK. ORPINGTON -  
 1BBH - Powell; SPECKLED SUSSEX - 1BBH, 1RBH - Morris; BLK.  
 AUSTRALORP - 1BBH - Powell, 1RBK, 2K, 1,2P - Andrews, 1C, 2H -  
 Yablonski, 2P - Arnold; GOLDEN SPANGLED - 1BBC -  
 Born, 1K, 1P - Braun; LAKENVELDERS - 1BBH, 1RBC - Dickanavish,  
 2H - Yablonski; W.C. BLK. NON-BRD. POLISH - 1BBH, 1RBK - Rau;  
 BUFF LACED BRD. POLISH - 1C - Dickanavish, 1H - Yablonski; BUFF  
 LACED NON-BRD. POLISH - Dickanavish; MOTTLED HOUDAN - Braun;  
 LAFLETTES - 1BBC - Morris, 1RBH, 3C  
 - Park, 3C - Walden; BRN. RED OEG - 1BBC, 1,2H, 2P - Jones, 1RBP -  
 Baker; BLUE B RED OEG - Baker; LEMON BLUE OEG - Baker; PYLE  
 OEG - Grabowski; BLK. SUMATRA - 1BBH, 2H, 1RBC - Hillside Farm;  
 GOLDEN PHOENIX - Pitti; SILVER PHOENIX - 1BBC, 1,2H - Hare;  
 SULTAN - C. Whitney.

SRP

←

2046

**BANTAMS**

SCOT. FRIZLE — Park; BLK. JAPANESE — 1C, 1H — Waldau, 1C, 2H — Walter, 2H — Yablonski; GREY JAPANESE — 1BBH, 1RBK — B. Harris, 8C LT. BRN. LEGHORN — 1RBH, 2H — Wright; 8C WHITE LEGHORN — 1BBC, 2, 3P — Wright, 1C, 2H — Park, 3H — Hillside Farm; NEW HAMP. SHINES — 1BBP, 1RBH, 2H, 2P — Stodge; BARRED ROCK — 1BBP, 1K, 1C, 1H — Park, 2C — Sparling; WHITE ROCK — 1RBH, 2H — Hillside Farm; 8C RHODE ISLAND RED — 1BBC — Pitt, 1RBP, 1, 2P — Wright, 2C, 1H — Park, 2C — Rau; ANTWERP BELGIAN — 1BBC, 1RBH — Park; BLK. ROSECOMB — 1BBH, 3H, 2, 3C — Hare, 1RBK, 1C, 2H, 1P — Born, 2, 3K — Kabe; WHITE ROSECOMB — Park; GOLDEN SEBRIGHT — 1H, 3C, 1, 2K, 1P — Davis, 2C — Born, 2, 3H — David; SILVER SEBRIGHT — 1BBP, 1RBP, 1, 2, 3K, 3P — Kabe, 1K, 2C — Powell, 1, 3H — David, 2H — Yablonski, 1C — Park; COE. WYANDOTTE — Turner; BLK. WYANDOTTE — 1BBP — Lundgren, 1C, 1H, 1, 2K, 2, 3P — Jones, 2C, 2H, 3K — McKean; CREME BARRED WYANDOTTE — Claus; BARRED WYANDOTTE — Claus; GOLDEN LACED WYANDOTTE — Learn; SILVER LACED WYANDOTTE — Turner; WHITE WYANDOTTE — 1RBH, 1C, 2, 3H — Hare, 1K, 1, 2P — Northup Jr.; BARRED COCHIN — 1C, 1H — Waldau, 2C, 2H — Yablonski, 3C, 3H, 1K — Dickanavish; BLK. COCHIN — 1RBH, 2C — Waldau, 2, 3H — Walter; WHITE COCHIN — 1BBH, 2H — Hare, 1C — B. Whitney, 2C, 3H — Walter; MOTTLED COCHIN — Waldau; BLUE COCHIN — 2C, 1, 3H, 1, 2K, 1, 2P — B. Whitney, 1C, 2H — Waldau; SALMON FAVEROLLE — 1BBC, 1RBH — Whitney Bros., 2H — Waldau; BRD. WHITE SILKIE — Knapp; PORCELAIN D'UCLE — 1RBH, 1C — Waldau; 2H — B. Whitney; MILLE FLEUR D'UCLE — 1BBC, 1H — Waldau; BUFF BRAHMA — 1RBK, 2C, 3H, 3K — Morris, 1C, 1, 2H, 2K, 1, 2P — Learn; LT. BRAHMA — 1BBK, 2H, 2K, 1, 2P — Northup Jr., 1C, 1H — Learn, 1H — David, 1K — Dickanavish; BLUE CORNISH — Turner; BLUE LACED RED CORNISH — Turner; BUFF CORNISH — Turner; DK. CORNISH — 1RBH, 2H — Turner, 1C, 3H — Wright, 3C, 2H, 1P — C. Harris; WHITE CORNISH — 1BBP, 1, 2C, 1K — C. Harris, 3H, 1H — Turner; WHITE LACED RED CORNISH — 1C, 2H — Turner, 1H — C. Harris; BLK. CORNISH — Turner; BLK. LACED CORNISH — Turner; SPANGLED CORNISH — Turner; HAMPSHIRE CORNISH — Turner; W.C. NON-BRD. BLK. POLISH — 1BBK, 1RBH, 2H, 2K — Rau; BLK. OEG — 1BBK, 1H, 2K, 3C, 1, 2, 3P — Bensinger, 1, 2C, 2H, 3K — Lundgren, 3H — Sparling; BB RED OEG — 1C — Pierce, 1H, 1, 2P — Lundgren, 1, 2K — Morris, 2, 3H — Sparling; SPANGLED OEG — 1, 2C, 1H, 1, 2K, 1, 2P — Pierce, 2, 3H — Sparling, 3C — Waldau; BLUE OEG — 1RBK — Bensinger; CRELE OEG — 1C, 1H — Grabowski, 1K, 1P — Bensinger; SILVER DUCKWING OEG — 1C, 2H, 1K, 1P — Pierce, 1H — David; WHITE OEG — Sparling; BLUE WHEATON — Grabowski; SELF BLUE — OEG — Sparling; BLK. MODERN GAME — 1, 2K, 3P — David, 1, 2P — B. Harris; BIRCHEN M.G. — 1BBH, 3K — B. Harris, 1C — Powell, 1K, 1P — Rebhahn, 2K, 2P — Sparling; BB RED M.G. — 1, 2K, 1, 2, 3P — D. Schuth, 3K — Rebhahn; BRN. RED M.G. — 1RBH, 3C, 1, 2K, 3P — Rebhahn, 1C, 1, 2P, 2H — B. Harris, 1H — Sparling; RED PYLE M.G. — Sparling.

**WATERFOWL**

TOULOUSE — 1BBC, 1RBH — Learn, 2H — Passmore; EMBDEN — D. Schuth; AFRICAN — 1, 3C — M. Schuth, 3C, 1H — Wagatha, 2H — Whitney Bros., 3H — Passmore; PILGRIM — Passmore; BUFF — 1C, 1H — Passmore; WHITE CHINA — 1RBC, 1H — Passmore, 2H — Whitney Bros.; PEKIN — 1BBC — Learn, 1RBH, 2H, 2C, 2, 3K, 1, 2P — D. Schuth, 1K — Whitney Bros.; AYLESBURY — D. Schuth; ROUEN — 1C — Hare, 2C, 1H — D. Schuth; BLK. CAYUGA — 1BBK, 1RBK, 2K — Ryan, 3K, 2P — Baker; WHITE CRESTED — Wagatha; BUFF — D. Schuth; FAWN & WHITE RUNNER — 1RBC, 1H, 1K — Wagatha, 2C, 1P — Whitney Bros.; WHITE RUNNER — 1BBC, 1H — Hillside Farm; GREY RUNNER — K. Whitney; WHITE CALL DUCK — 1BBC, 1RBH, 3C, 2H, 1, 2, 3K, 1, 2P — Lundgren, 3H — Waldau, 3P — Wagatha; PASTEL — 1, 2C, 1, 2, 3H — Miner, 1K, 1P — Bulman; BLUE — Bulman; CHOCOLATE — Claus; GREY — 1C, 1H, 1, 2K, 1, 2, 3P — Lundgren, 2C, 2H — Ryan, 3C, 3K — Wagatha; SNOWY — 1C, 1, 2H, 1, 2K, 1, 2P — Bulman, 1C — Tarsak, 3H — Waldau; BUFF — Claus; BLK. EAST INDIE — 1BBP, 1C, 1H, 2K — Lundgren, 2C, 2H — Bulman, 1K, 2P — Ryan, 3C, 3H, 3K — M. Schuth.

11/29/90

Dear Krueger's Kluckers:

I would like to place an order for  
two dozen hatching eggs:

1 - dozen Banded Rock - Large Fowl

1 - dozen Partridge Rock - Large Fowl

If you can ship them around  
February 1st, that would be  
fine. Enclosed is a check for  
\$24.00. If your prices have  
gone up this year, just let  
me know.

Standard Partridge Rocks that  
I hatched from eggs that I  
got from you last year  
(actually this past February) were 48



twice named Champion American <sup>2.</sup>

this year:

- a pullet, - Eastern New York Poultry  
Fanciers' Assoc.  
9/30/90

- a cockerel, - York County Poultry  
Fanciers' Assoc.  
10/27-28/90



The same cockerel was named  
Reserve Champion American at  
Garden State, 11/10-11/90.

your standard Partridge Rocks  
are beautiful and attract a  
great deal of attention whenever  
and wherever I show them.

It is possible that I will  
be moving in about a

month, so I will have to write <sup>3.</sup>  
you again and give you the  
address where I want the  
eggs shipped.

In the meantime, I wanted  
to get my order in & have  
the payment taken care of  
well in advance.

Sincerely,

A Robert Powell

S. Robert Powell  
P. O. 1, Box 48 E  
Union Dale, PA 16470

717-679-2979

2050

2051

11/29/90

Dear Tommy Stanley,

This is an order for two dozen  
hatching eggs, to be shipped as  
close to February 1st as possible:

Large fowl {  
4 - Golden Laced Wyandotte  
4 - Silver Laced Wyandotte  
10 - Silver Gray Dorking  
6 - Black Orpingtons

First dozen: \$10 + \$6 shipping = \$16.00

2nd " : \$10 + \$1 shipping = 11.00

\$27.00

#1482

Check enclosed.

I will very probably be moving  
around the first of the year, 1952

So I will write you again as  
soon as I know my new address.

Your standard Black orpington  
are beautiful. A pullet that  
I got from you as a chick this  
past Spring was named

Champion English and Champion  
Large Fowl at the Eastern New  
York Poultry Fanciers' show

on 9/30/90; she was also  
Champion English at the

Garden State Show on 11/10-11/90;

<sup>Black orpington</sup>  
a cockerel that I got from you

as a chick was named Champion

English at the Rochester Poultry

Fanciers' show on 10/07/90.

Sincerely, Robert Powell 2053  
(717-679-2979)





Cook Family Home - Creamton Pa.  
Almond

12 November 1990

Dear Gertrude,

It is still hard for me to realize that Edith is not in Carbondale or at your home in Danville.

Enclosed please find check  
made out to the Clinton  
Center Cemetery Association.  
We understand that was  
requested in lieu of flowers, etc.  
The check is from Frederick  
and me in honor of Edith.  
Love to you, Surtreeds,

Manjaria

GERALD C. COOK **11**  
OR MARJORIE RUDE COOK  
7 TERRACE GARDENS  
LAKELAND, FL 33801-4744

12/26/80 90 **1038**

PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
Pay to Cashier  
First National Bank  
of Lakeland  
\$ 50.00  
at 1st Dollars

**PEOPLES BANK**  
Peoples Bank of Lakeland  
LAKELAND, FLORIDA 33802

For **Marjorie Rude Cook**

⑆063105094⑆1038 02 013 088⑆

—Check forwarded to  
John Rude on  
11-30-90 by  
SRP 2055

11/30/90

Dear John —

from Frederick &  
Marjorie

Here is a check for the Clinton  
Center Cemetery Assoc. in  
memory of Edith Gardner.

We of these days, Droued  
and I hope to get over  
and see you folks.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell

---

# CHEMISTRY TEACHER

## AND / OR

# SCIENCE TEACHER

### Education

B.A., 1965  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park

Instructional 1 Certificate, Chemistry, 1988  
Wilkes College, Wilkes Barre, PA

### Student Teaching

Spring 1988, Abington Heights High School,  
Clarks Summit, PA, Subject : Chemistry,  
Supervisor : Dale Cresswell

## AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY

### Full-time Teaching

February 6 - March 10, 1989

Old Forge High School, Old Forge, PA 18518  
Permanent substitute for Chemistry teacher, Mr. A.  
Sallivanti; Courses taught : Advanced Chemistry, Regular  
Chemistry, Math-Science Chemistry

July - August 1988

Northeast Institute of Education, Summer School  
527 Linden Street, Scranton, Pa. 18503  
Courses taught : Chemistry, General Science

### Per diem Substitute : 1989 - present

- 1 Abington Heights High School, Clarks Summit, PA
- 2 Susquehanna Community High School, Susquehanna, PA
- 3 Western Wayne High School, South Canaan, PA
- 4 Scranton city schools  
Central High School, Technical High School, West  
Scranton High School, South Scranton  
Intermediate, West Scranton Intermediate
- 5 Valley View High School, Archbald, PA.

## DONALD W. POWELL

R. D. # 1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407  
telephone : ( 717 ) 282 - 5197

2057

[Route 1, Box 93  
Brookston, TX  
75421]

11/30/90

Dear Mr. Castlebury,

Thank you for repairing my  
damaged "Continental" plaque.

It arrived back yesterday in  
perfect shape and now  
occupies a prominent place  
in my poetry trophy case.

Your thoughtfulness and  
generosity in replacing the  
damaged Polisher is very  
much appreciated.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell



11/30/90 - CAHS - Molinaro

Final draft of the Alfred Darte speech taking shape nicely: produced what may be the final corrected copy last night on the computer at the BDC.

From 7:30 - 10 PM last night we had a very productive work session at the Historical Society and are making excellent progress in finishing Room 303, which will be our storage room. JVB, Dot Price & I were the three workers; DWP, Hank Loftis & John Klimkiewicz were on the scene also; DWP in a "framing frenzy," as it were: framing photographs in the Society's collection. Hank and Marty Langan were by in the process of scouting out space for the library.

1990	Item	Cash	Cr	bal-o	bal-mem	T
11/4	SS-12.82 CE-663.50 <u>676.32</u>	C-54.00	SS/M-1.43 M-106.50 WFO-54.00 <u>161.93</u>	0-3	—	895.25
11/11	SS-12.82 CE-854.86 <u>867.74</u>	C-22.00	SS/M-1.43 M-99.00 WFO-166.00 <u>266.43</u>	—	M-15.00 Delin. Buggz	1171.17
11/18	SS-16.57 Xmas-100.00 CE-702.34 <u>818.91</u>	—	SS/WFO-2.06 SS/M-1.89 M-55.00 WFO-100.00 <u>158.95</u>	0-8.00	M-30.00 Delin. Buggz	1015.86
11/25	SS-17.95 CE-552.75 <u>570.70</u>	—	SS/M-1.99 Buggz-25.00 WFO-5 M-80.50 <u>117.49</u>	0-8.00	M-10.00 EAG	706.19
	2933.67	76.00	704.80	19.00	55.00	<u><u>3788.47</u></u>

11/1990

11/4 — dep — 895.25 <sup>X</sup> — 895.25

11/4 — Ch. Treas — 676.32 <sup>-2778</sup> <sup>X</sup> — 218.93

11/12 — dep — 1171.17 <sup>X</sup> — 1390.10

11/12 — Ch. Treas — 867.74 <sup>X</sup> — 522.36

11/20 — check for 3¢ to correct balance = 522.33

11/20 — dep — 1015.86 <sup>✓</sup>

11/18 — dep — 1015.86 <sup>✓</sup> = 522.36  
1538.22

11/18 — Ch. Treas — 818.91 <sup>✓</sup> → 719.31

11/25 — dep — 706.19 <sup>✓</sup> — 1425.50

11/25 — Ch. Treas — 570.70 <sup>-2782</sup> <sup>✓</sup> — 854.80

11/27 — Cash — 76.00 <sup>-2783</sup> <sup>✓</sup>

Lij — 704.80 <sup>-2784</sup> <sup>✓</sup>

alo — 0 — 19.00 <sup>-2785</sup> <sup>✓</sup>

alo — M — 55 <sup>-2786</sup> <sup>✓</sup>

854.80 — 854.80

000.00

# Almanac

BY DAVID LUDLUM

## □ Two Full Moons

Only once every two and a half years or so are we treated to two full moons in a single calendar month. This phenomenon will occur in December; the last occasion was in May 1988. The moon is full every 29 days, 12 hours, 44 minutes, and 2.9 seconds—a period known as a synodic month—so it is difficult to fit two full moons into a calendar month.

The so-called Cold Moon will be full on December 2 at 2:50 a.m., Eastern Standard Time (EST). This is only three hours before the moon's closest approach to the earth in years, when its center will be 221,545 miles from the earth's center—or 331 miles short of its nearest possible approach. The moon's close proximity will cause extremely high tides.

On New Year's Eve, December's second full moon, the Snow Moon, will occur at 1:35 p.m., EST. Our next month with two full moons will be August 1993.

November's full moon will occur at 4:48 p.m., EST, on November 2, and is designated the Beaver Moon to mark that mammal's preparations for winter.

## □ November-December Skies

Mars will be a brilliant object in the constellation Taurus, rising at sunset and visible all night. It will be closest to the earth on November 20, shining at a magnitude of -2. Not until the year 2001 will the Red Planet appear more favorably.

Mercury is in an unfavorable position during both months for viewing from the Northern Hemisphere, and Venus will be too



close to the sun to be easily visible. Saturn, low in the southwestern sky in the evening, sets about four hours after the sun in November and about two and a half hours after dusk in December.

## □ A Record December

December 1989 was one for the records—record early cold, monthly cold, daily cold, and all-time cold. Record monthly snowfalls and snow depths were also recorded, along with a record lack of precipitation of any kind over much of the country west of the Rocky Mountains.

An arctic outbreak, or cold wave, between December 21 and 25 was the most notable weather event of any December during this century, its impact comparable to the the Great Arctic Outbreak of February 1899. The National Weather Service counted 356 daily record-low temperatures between the twenty-first and twenty-fourth of December: 40 on the twenty-first, 137 on the twenty-second, 122 on the twenty-third,

and 57 on the twenty-fourth. It was some month.

On the morning of December 22, a vast anticyclone (clockwise wind circulation) of high pressure stretched from Canada's Gulf of St. Lawrence south to Florida and west to the Rocky Mountains. The barometric pressure reached record highs in many cities on the Great Plains.

New coldest-day records were set at Kansas City on the twenty-second, with a minimum of -23°F and a maximum of -8°F. In Boston, it was the coldest December in 119 years. Texas and Florida felt severe

freezes, and Miami had its coldest daily mean temperature on record (a minimum of 31°F, and a maximum of 45°F). Key West tied its December minimum at 44°F.

Cold air blowing over the warm waters of the Great Lakes resulted in heavy snows in that region. And coastal Wilmington, North Carolina, where many winters are snowless, received 15 inches as a Christmas present. Along the Pacific Coast, however, December was a dry month. For the first time since 1876, both San Francisco and Sacramento measured no rainfall at all.

## □ Shorter Winters

Astronomically speaking, our winters are slowly getting shorter. In 3000 BC, the winter quarter (extending from the winter solstice to the spring equinox) lasted 92.65 days. In AD 2000, it will last only 88.99 days; and by 3000, only 88.74 days—a loss in 6,000 years of 3.91 winter days.

Spring will have lost 2.08 days

over the 6,000 years, but summer and fall will gain 3.99 days and 2.0 days, respectively. The eccentricity of the earth's orbit, which is responsible for the shift, has noticeably changed over the centuries and will continue to do so for the immediate future in favor of longer summers.

Winter is also a fickle season meteorologically speaking. It can last for only a few days or up to nine months, depending on the seasonal circulation and latitude. There is no foreseeing what its character will be in any given year.

#### ☐ *The Christmas Star*

The Christmas star has fascinated mankind for nearly 2,000 years. The Book of Matthew (2:2) describes it as the "star of the East," but that is the only known contemporary reference to a special stellar appearance at the time of Jesus' birth.

Venus has long been considered the celestial object most likely to have been the Star of Bethlehem, but British astronomer and author Patrick Moore emphatically dismisses the idea. "Venus was a well-known object in the time of Christ," he writes, "and its appearance would have caused no excitement whatsoever."

Jupiter and Saturn shown brightly together in the constellation Pisces during 7 BC, but their conjunction would have lasted a considerable time, and the Biblical reference is to a single star.

Another possibility is that a stellar nova or a supernova flared in the sky for a short period. Chinese annals of the Han Dynasty recorded in 5 BC what was probably a new star—an event proposed as likely as recently as 1977 in the *Quarterly Journal of the British Astronomical Society*.

But after examining all the possibilities, Moore concludes in his *1990 Yearbook of Astronomy* (W.W. Norton, 1990), "There is in fact no scientific explanation for the Biblical story." ☐



Dec. 1, 1990

Hi Robert,

We've wondered how your Mom is, also how you are. Time has slipped by so rapidly. I just ordered a picture of the reunion group from Donald. Had intended to do that all fall as, I didn't get a chance to that day.

We always miss seeing a few people, too!

We thought your part in Edith's funeral was very lovely. We are saddened and send our sympathy to you, too.

Hope you will have a blessed Christmas and a new year filled with happiness.

Winter is beautiful and everything was white this morning. Do you do any skiing?

Love & Prayers, Myrtle & Doug

MRS. THOMAS HOWELL  
RT. 1  
WAYMART, PENN.  
16872

CARBONDALE GENERAL HOSPITAL  
185 FALLBROOK STREET  
CARBONDALE, PENNSYLVANIA 18407

ACCOUNT NUMBER  
0562397

PATIENT NAME  
POWELL, ROBERT

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
9/01/90	DATE OF SERVICE ORIGINAL BALANCE	253.00
9/11/90	DISPENSARY LATE ADJ	38.00
	PATIENT BALANCE	291.00

# 1469 for #191  
mailed 10-18-90

CASH HAS BEEN POSTED THROUGH 10/07/90  
PLEASE REMIT BALANCE DUE

POWELL, ROBERT  
RD 1 BOX 482  
UNIONDALE, PA. 18470

PLEASE PAY  
THIS AMOUNT

291.00

PLEASE CALL 282-1330  
WHEN MAKING INQUIRIES  
ABOUT YOUR ACCOUNT.

OFFICE HOURS  
8:30 A.M. TO 5:00 P.M.  
MONDAY - SATURDAY

CARBONDALE GENERAL HOSPITAL  
185 FALLBROOK STREET  
CARBONDALE, PENNSYLVANIA 18407

ACCOUNT NUMBER  
0562397

PATIENT NAME  
POWELL, ROBERT

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
9/01/90	DATE OF SERVICE ORIGINAL BALANCE	253.00
9/11/90	DISPENSARY LATE ADJ	38.00
10/19/90	PATIENT PAYMENT OF	191.00-
	PATIENT BALANCE	100.00

med #1486  
\$100.00  
11/30/90

CASH HAS BEEN POSTED THROUGH 11/03/90  
BALANCE PAST DUE--PLEASE REMIT PAYMENT  
IMMEDIATELY

POWELL, ROBERT  
RD 1 BOX 482  
UNIONDALE, PA. 18470

PLEASE PAY  
THIS AMOUNT

100.00

PLEASE CALL 282-1330  
WHEN MAKING INQUIRIES  
ABOUT YOUR ACCOUNT.

OFFICE HOURS  
8:30 A.M. TO 5:00 P.M.  
MONDAY - SATURDAY

2065

# The Passionate Shepherd to His Love

Christopher Marlowe

Come live with me, and be my love,  
And we will all the pleasures prove<sup>1</sup>  
That hills and valleys, dales and fields,  
And all the craggy mountains yields.

- 5 And we will sit upon the rocks,  
Seeing the shepherds feed their flocks,  
By shallow rivers, to whose falls  
Melodious birds sing madrigals.

---

1. **prove:** Experience.

- 10 And I will make thee beds of roses,  
And a thousand fragrant posies,  
A cap of flowers and a kirtle<sup>2</sup>  
Embroidered all with leaves of myrtle:

- A gown made of the finest wool,  
Which from our pretty lambs we pull  
15 Fair lined slippers for the cold,  
With buckles of the purest gold:

- A belt of straw and ivy buds,  
With coral clasps and amber studs;  
And if these pleasures may thee move,  
20 Come live with me, and be my love.

Thy silver dishes for thy meat,  
As precious as the gods do eat,  
Shall on an ivory table be  
Prepared each day for thee and me.

- 25 The shepherd swains shall dance and sing  
For thy delight each May morning;  
If these delights thy mind may move,  
Then live with me, and be my love.

---

2. **kirtle:** Skirt.

---

# The Nymph's Reply to the Shepherd

Sir Walter Raleigh

*This poem was written by Raleigh as a response to the invitation presented in Christopher Marlowe's "The Passionate Shepherd to His Love."*

If all the world and love were young,  
And truth in every shepherd's tongue,  
These pretty pleasures might me move  
To live with thee, and be thy love.

- 5 Time drives the flocks from field to fold,  
When rivers rage and rocks grow cold,  
And Philomel<sup>1</sup> becometh dumb,  
The rest complains of cares to come.

- The flowers do fade, and wanton fields  
10 To wayward winter reckoning yields:  
A honey tongue, a heart of gall,  
Is fancy's spring, but sorrow's fall.

- Thy gowns, thy shoes, thy beds of roses,  
Thy cap, thy kirtle,<sup>2</sup> and thy posies  
15 Soon break, soon wither, soon forgotten,  
In folly ripe, in reason rotten.

- Thy belt of straw and ivy buds,  
Thy coral clasps and amber studs,  
All these in me no means can move  
20 To come to thee and be thy love.

But could youth last and love still breed,  
Had joys no date<sup>3</sup> nor age no need,  
Then these delights my mind might move,  
To live with thee and be thy love.

---

1. **Philomel:** The nightingale.

2. **kirtle:** Skirt.

3. **date:** Ending.

A HOLIDAY MESSAGE

ESPECIALLY FOR YOU

FROM DORIS

MYRTLE, RON

AND FAITH, TOO!



WAYMART, PA



W.H.D.  
MADE IN U.S.A.

P450

2068



# Statement of Your Account



PAGE 1

ACCOUNT NO AE TAX ID NO PERIOD ENDING

620 027096 019 198-34-0586 NOV 30 1990

## INCOME & CHARGE SUMMARY

DESCRIPTION	THIS MONTH	YEAR-TO-DATE
DIVIDENDS	.00	17.60CR
INTEREST INCOME	.00	.00
MARGIN INTEREST	12.25DR	134.06DR
ACCRUED BOND INTEREST	.00	.00

620

S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

## ACCOUNT VALUATION SUMMARY

TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS	.00
TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAN FUNDS	17,526.18
CLOSING CASH BALANCE	1,262.91DR
<b>TOTAL ACCOUNT VALUATION</b>	<b>16,263.27</b>

### YOUR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE:

FRANK KRUSHINSKY  
DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.  
THE BROOKS BUILDING P O BOX 389  
SCRANTON, PA 18501  
TEL 717-346-7761

## YOUR INVESTMENTS AS OF NOVEMBER 30 1990

TYPE	LONG OR SHORT	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	MONTH END PRICE	MARKET VALUE	EST DIV RATE/ % YIELD	ESTIMATED ANNUAL INCOME
------	---------------	----------	-------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------------	-------------------------

CASH LONG 100 ATLANTC FIN FED CU CV PR1.05 A N/A

TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS.....

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

THE CUSTODIAN(S) OF THE BELOW LISTED FUNDS HAVE REPORTED THAT, AS OF THE DATE SHOWN, YOUR ACCOUNT, MAINTAINED WITH SUCH CUSTODIAN REFLECTED THE FOLLOWING:

CUST.	FUND	DATE	ACCOUNT NO.	SHARES/UNITS	N.A.V.	VALUE
DWTC	DEAN WITTER DIVIDEND GROWTH	11-28-90	018443482	333	20.70	6,893.10
DWTC	DEAN WITTER HIGH YIELD	11-28-90	018440114	317	4.92	1,559.64
DWTC	DEAN WITTER NATURAL RES DEV	11-28-90	080726059	556	10.33	5,743.48
DWTC	DEAN WITTER WORLD WIDE INV TR	11-28-90	018445159	236	14.11	3,329.96

TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAN FUNDS ..... 17,526.18

## DAILY ACTIVITY DURING NOVEMBER 1990

DATE	ACTIVITY	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT	CASH BALANCE
------	----------	-------------	-------	--------	--------------

10/31 OPENING CASH BALANCE 1,250.66DR

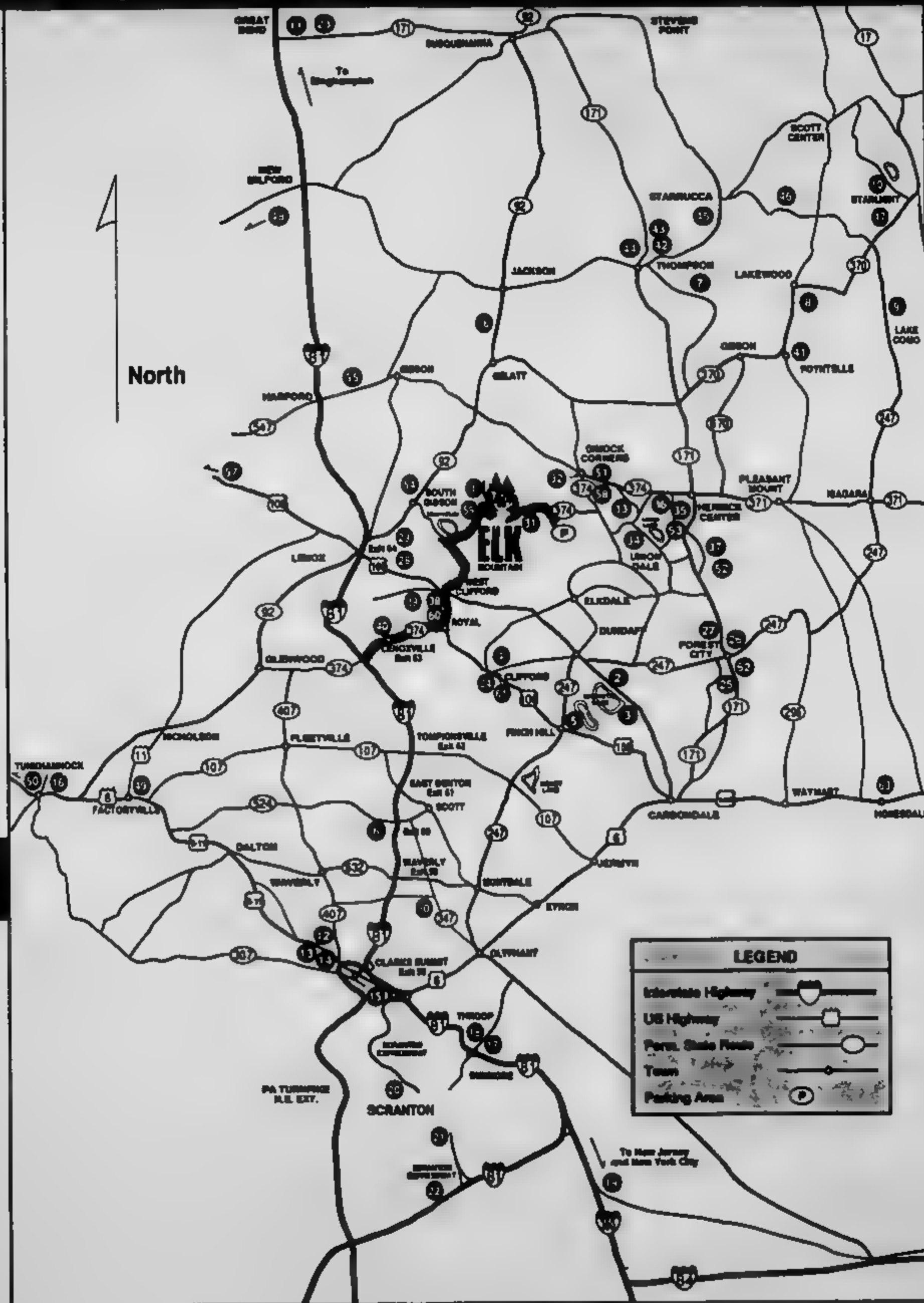
11/30 MARGIN INTEREST INTEREST THRU 11/30/90 FOR 30 DAYS AT 11 3/4 % ON AVERAGE DR BALANCE.....1,250.00 12.25DR 1,262.91DR

11/30 CLOSING CASH BALANCE 1,262.91DR

269

Where is Elkdale?

## DIRECTORY MAP



Just here - on the map.

2070

## ESSAY

*Audubon: 9/1987*

# THE JOY OF WALKING

by PETER STEINHART



**A**LOOK AROUND most American cities will tell you that walking is out of favor. Our streets are designed to carry commuters and freight, and it is immaterial whether people are attached to these errands. The sidewalks peter out. The freeways are fenced with wire, and no pedestrian crossings are provided. Try walking from the airport to your hotel and see how far you get.

The nation is not tuned to the music of footsteps. The average American walks 4.3 miles a day, but most of that is blind and officious burrowing—trips to the refrigerator, the bathroom, or the file cabinet. Some 40 million Americans walk more than that on the job, as mail carriers, waitresses, doormen, or ushers, and we generally think of that as poor employment. For the most part we are, as John Burroughs observed eighty years ago, unwilling walkers. "We are not innocent and

simple-hearted enough to enjoy a walk," he declared. "It is too slow, too cheap. We crave the astonishing, the exciting, the faraway." In our day-to-day lives, we are bent on distant crossings, like foxes watching a henhouse, lost in calculations we hope will get us from here to the end of the rainbow without having to cover the ground in between. We are easily distracted; we are not easily amused.

Nevertheless, there is something of a renaissance of walking. On any day in a park in Sharpsville, Pennsylvania, you can see retired steelworkers and their wives walking with arm-swinging resolve around a measured course. There are strides for health in Boston, New York, and Los Angeles. One in San Francisco recently drew ten thousand participants. Shoemakers design walking shoes, and newspaper style pages tell you where to buy walking sticks. Says Bradford Ketchum, editor of *The*

*Walking Magazine*, "There's a fitness mania, but the jogging craze of the seventies is over. In all the studies, walking is right at the top as a new activity." Perhaps 30 million Americans walk for the sake of health. They are chiefly educated women in the suburbs, senior citizens hoping to stave off heart disease, and middle-aged Americans who are just beginning to worry about the state of their arteries.

Walking isn't exactly a fashion. We don't recognize especially beautiful or skillful walkers. Rather, walking is built into the mechanism. We are human largely because of the way we walk. More human musculature is devoted to walking than to all other activities. Legs are complex structures. Walking and running, for example, use different muscles. The gastrocnemius and the soleus are both calf muscles. But the gastrocnemius is used in running, the soleus in walking. The foot contains a quarter of the bones in the human body. Ours is the only foot designed with an arch for absorbing the shock of walking. Some anthropologists say the design of the arch, by enabling humans to attain upright posture, freed the hands to develop, and thus allowed the human brain to blossom. The survival of humanity had more to do with walking than with running or fighting. Walking enlarged our curiosity. It set us wandering. It set us thinking.

We in the West tend to think of feet as trivial and comical. For centuries, in the West, walking has been a class emblem. As the rich and powerful emerged from an undifferentiated community, they rode in litters, carriages, and yachts to confirm their exalted status. The poor carried them or stood deferentially aside as they passed. As status rose, our esteem moved from foot to mouth, from what we could see to what we could

say. We once valued hunters and explorers. Now we value orators and entertainers. The death of walking changed our view of ourselves. In America, Burroughs observed, "taste and good breeding are to be inferred from . . . a small, trim foot, well booted or gaitered."

Today, in the popular view, we sense something obsessive and fussy in devoted walkers. We see them in the suburbs, elbows spread like wings, striding on shoes with marshmallow soles. Walking fools, we sigh, stalking the prosaic as if it had teeth.

Popularly, we resist walking because it makes us seem common. We spend our energy thinking about saving shoe leather. The automobile is still the central constellation in our culture. There are more than five hundred associations devoted to automobiles in America; but, according to the *Encyclopedia of Associations*, there are only two or three—excusing the mountaineering clubs—devoted to walking. We watch television four hours a day. We experience life not through the soles of our feet but through the seats of our pants.

When we do walk, we tend not to think of it as a pleasure. We drag the kids through Disneyland or down Capitol Mall. Or we walk in disappointment, when a car breaks down, transit workers go on strike, or we quarrel with a loved one. As a symbol, walking isn't very potent. At his inauguration, Jimmy Carter got down from his limousine and walked to the White House. To a few, it recalled Gandhi's marches. To others, it was just a small-town stroll.

Non-Western peoples, who haven't yet divided society into walkers and drivers, regard connection between the foot and the Earth as a condition of human well-being. Japanese gardens place stepping stones at odd intervals, so that visitors feel time, weight, distance, and texture as they walk. Some Japanese and Chinese believe there are channels of energy running from feet to internal organs, such that the big toe is related to the liver, the second toe to the digestive system, the fourth to the lungs, and so on. A cure for tired brain or spinal problems, they say, is to massage the feet. Before shoes and concrete, the theory goes, our feet were in contact with the earth, and so received this stimulation. One Western practitioner of this theory claims to have cured cataracts and heart disease, and even to have delivered a pet Pomeranian from asthma attacks by rubbing its feet.

**C**URING CATARACTS by foot massage seems a little far-fetched. Still, there is a connection between walking and human well-being. It is more than just a matter of coronary care. Henry David Thoreau had this connection in mind when he declared, "The walking of which I speak has nothing in it akin to exercise as the swinging of dumbbells or chairs, but is itself the enterprise and adventure of the day. If you would get exercise, go in search of the springs of life."

Thoreau was not alone in preaching this. Walking is practiced by certain kinds of people. Our best-known walkers are not attorneys or shopkeepers but writers and artists. John Ruskin walked six miles every day. Coleridge and Swift walked ten. Wordsworth walked fourteen, and once strolled 350 miles in two weeks. Thomas Carlyle walked fifty-four miles one day. Thoreau walked four hours every day. William Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, John Keats, Robert Louis Stevenson, Sir Walter Scott, Jeremy Bentham, Thomas Hobbes, John Stuart Mill, and Charles Dickens were all prodigious walkers. When Percy Bysshe Shelley and Mary Wollstonecraft eloped, they walked the first hundred miles.

We find writers and philosophers rather than bankers and doctors clustered on the pathways because walking feeds a different part of the mind. It feeds the intuitive and the imaginative, the perceptive rather than the calculating side of the mind. "A kind of philosophy distills itself in the mind of the saunterer," explained English writer Christopher Morley. "It is real: It comes hot from the pan. It is as informal, as direct and unpretentious as the greetings of dogs."

Another way of putting it is that walking exercises the senses. The pleasures of walking are the pleasures of having sight, sound, touch, smell, and taste all at work together. While much of what we value in modern life derives from calculation, our eyes, our ears, our skin, were meant to perceive things in motion. Not in haste or at speed, but at a notch above leisure. Trees should pass slowly in front of each other. We should perceive depth and the passage of time. We should have the capacity to alter the focus, to stop and look into leafy conspiracies by the trail or to stand on a hilltop and see the Earth stretch. There ought to be a blend of senses, a simmering stew of impressions. There should be wind in the face, the scent of honeysuckle in the nose, the textures of leaf and bark

and feather in the eye, the taste of vapor in the mouth. We should swim through the world as a fish swims through it.

For millions of years, that is how we experienced the world. Through most of our past as a species, we walked great distances foraging for food, chasing prey, escaping drought and famine, looking for greener valleys. We read the world directly from its own pages. And that, over the course of evolutionary time, made us a thoughtful species.

Modern life greatly deprives us of chances to practice this awareness. In fact, much of human history has been a renunciation of the sensual world. Erect posture took us off the ground where the most significant scents lay, and so probably led to an atrophy of our sense of smell. Sedentary life reduced our need to try novel foods, and that probably chipped away at our sense of taste. City life subjects our ears to noises they were not designed to hear, and studies show that people living in cities have poorer hearing than people living in rural areas.

As our senses fade, we substitute mediated impressions of life. We watch television and listen to radios, letting someone else's eye and ear design reality for us. In our automobiles, we turn on radios, because motion demands sensation, and the windows are closed, the road rumble hard in our ears, the glare of chrome a sting in the eye. As our approach to life becomes more and more mediated, more abstracted, just television dots, we believe more and more in the sacredness of numbers. We settle for noise and glare, volume and speed. We find less and less that can be infused with meaning.

Walking is often the solution. After a winter of work, during which we have forgotten our responsibility to stay human and to keep our senses open, we become dull-witted. Work loses its meaning. Life grows repetitious. And the reason is that we have forgotten what air tastes like when one goes out to meet it, when it is not pressed through the grating of a furnace.

If we stumble upon this thought, it may send us out again into the world, head erect, sun on shoulders, scent of sage and pine in the nose. We may re-discover that walking is not just a pleasure, but a necessity. Burroughs declared, "A man must invest himself near at hand and in common things, and be content with a steady and moderate return, if he would know the blessedness of a cheerful heart and the

2072



sweetness of a walk over the round Earth."

Walking is also good for the world. "No one else looks out upon the world so kindly and charitably as a pedestrian," said Burroughs; "no one else gives and takes so much from the country as he passes through." Walking is a way of thinking. And walkers are less likely than drivers to despoil what they pass through.

Our minds are evolved to a more sensual world. We yet dream in its rhythms and colors, even while we think in more rigid ways by daylight. That, I suspect, is what walkers know. They ask what good are legs if we spend our lives sitting down. They ask what good is a vision of the future without life in the present. That is why walking, to the sedentary, seems subversive. At different times writers Aldous Huxley and Ray Bradbury were stopped and questioned by Los Angeles police because they were out walking at night. Bradbury recalled his interrogation later in a story. The police could find no good reason for a writer to be out walking at night. He explained he was "walking for air. Walking to see." They replied, "You have a viewing screen in your house to see with," and took him away.

"Walking is not macho," says *The Walking Magazine's* Bradford Ketchum. "You can't get teenagers to do it. And people look at it as boring." But police don't stop writers on the street on the suspicion that they have committed boredom.

There is something threatening in walking, because walking is something done by poor people and something that leads us to think and feel in an older, less structured, less disciplined way. Walking is what we do when we protest. Walking opens up the vents of feeling. It lets us see the world in detail, as it might be, as it ought to be. And that view is dangerous to those who want to rule the world in the narrow grids of profit and votes. That is why artists and writers walk.

That, too, is why nature and wildness are so important. Burroughs warned, "A race that... fears the touch of the soil, that has no footpaths, no community of ownership in the land which they imply, that warns off the walker as a trespasser, that knows no way but the highway," is headed for trouble. We may not all be walkers. But we want to know that the chance to be aware, to exercise our senses, to move about freely on our own two feet, is still there. ■



Berean Baptist Church, Carbondale, PA 18407  
Administrative Board Meeting, November 13, 1990

The November 1990 meeting of the Administrative Board of the Berean Baptist Church was called to order at 7:33 P.M. on the 15th by the Moderator, Merle Morgan. Present were: Rev. Gordon S. Wilson, Joan Wilson, Eleanor Rude, Carol Hightower, Donald Seigle II, June Booths, Donald Seigle I, Ervin Chubb, Liz Sheridan, Doris Tonkin and S. Robert Powell.

The minutes of the October 1990 meeting of the Board were read by the Moderator and approved as read and ordered placed on file. The Treasurer's Report for October was similarly read by the Moderator and was approved as read and ordered placed on file. Special financial gifts from the Beacon Class and from the Ruth Circle, it was reported, have been presented to the Church to be used where needed.

Donald Seigle I reported that John Jordan has been contacted about cleaning the furnace at the Parsonage. A request by the Food Pantry that they be given permission to use the room in the far corner in the basement for food storage was turned down. Carol Hightower asked if gasoline on the sidewalk in front of the Church as a result of the recent automobile accident that took place in front of the Church might cause damage to the paving. Donald Seigle II reported that the sidewalk had been thoroughly washed down and that no damage would result. Joan Wilson wondered if perhaps the annual Crystal Band concert held at Berean might be held earlier in the month next year. Ervin Chubb said that anyone who sees kids with skateboards in the Church's parking lot should call the police. Merle Morgan suggested that all automobiles in the Church's parking lot that were not there with permission should be given a warning that they will be towed away if again parked without permission.

At 7:50 P.M., the Board divided into committees to conduct their business. At 8:50 P.M. the Board re-convened as a whole. The Pastor presented his report (copy attached). The Finance Committee, through its chairman, June Booths, presented for payment bills totaling \$517.14. It was moved (Chubb) and seconded (J. Wilson) that the bills be paid. The motion carried. It was reported that a Budget Meeting will take place on 11/27/90 and that the Finance Committee plus the Chairmen of the Spiritual Life Committee and the Christian Education Committee would attend that meeting.

The Spiritual Life Committee, through its chairman, Ervin Chubb, reported that the Advent Attendance Watch will begin on December 2; that the "Hanging of the Greens" will take place on December 2nd and that the Spiritual Life Committee will take charge of the program and refreshments; that there will be a Chrismon Tree and a Mission Tree in the sanctuary of the Church during the Advent and Christmas season; that Advent candles will be lit during the worship services; that there will be a Christmas Eve service at 9 P.M. on December 24th; that flowers will be presented to the shut-ins and octogenarians and above during the Christmas season; that there will be a Gymanfa Ganu at Berean on March 10, beginning at 3 P.M.; that the Church's Annual Meeting will take place on January 20, 1991.

The Christian Education Committee, through its chairman, Joan Wilson, reported that the Christian Education Committee will take charge of the covered dish supper to be held in the Church on December 9th. Joan Wilson: "What is Christian education? It's the education of the church. How do we grow spiritually? That's an important question. Spiritual growth--we have to count all the circles of the Church even though they meet only once a month. Many of the pews in the church are empty because we don't have the spiritual growth we need. We need to visit and to present Christ. In the month of February there

will be Cottage Bible Studies in the morning, afternoon and evening. We have to contact everyone and try to get people out to church. We should have an every member canvas. People get into the habit of coming to church or of staying away from church. Let's find ways to change some people's habits. On the third Tuesday in December, January and February the women of the church will have a Bible study in addition to the planned Cottage Bible Studies for February." Ervin Chubb remarked: "People are coming to Christ now more than ever."

Robert Powell reported that all of the necessary arrangements have been made for the Crystal Band concert in the sanctuary of the Church on December 16th, sponsored by the Carbondale Historical Society. Refreshments, provided by the Historical Society, will be served following the concert. Several Bereans have volunteered to bake cookies for the occasion and their thoughtfulness and generosity will be much appreciated by all. The cost of the concert (\$200) will be underwritten by the Historical Society, which annually presents this Christmas band concert to the community as a whole as a Christmas gift.

There being no further business to conduct, the meeting was adjourned at 9:40 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell  
Church Clerk

2075

Carbondale Public Library Board of Directors Meeting  
November 20, 1990

The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Directors took place on the 20th beginning at 7:30 P.M. Present were Bill Kaufman, Bob Vandenberg, David Saint Ledger, Marty Langan, Kitty Kelly, Anne Muldoon, Sally Felix, Bernard Brown, Aubrey Staple, Gloria Wilson, Walter Washeleski, Joseph Pascoe, Hank Loftus, Ruth Miley and S. Robert Powell. The minutes of the October meeting were read by S. R. Powell and it was moved (Saint Ledger) and seconded (Langan) that the minutes be approved as read and placed on file. The motion carried. Aubrey Staple read the Treasurer's Report for October 1990. It was moved (Kelly) and seconded (Pascoe) that that report be approved as read and placed on file. The motion carried.

Bob Vandenberg, President, reported that Mr. Wademan repaired the leak in the roof on 11-05-1990 and installed a drain screen, for a total cost of \$148.00. Bob V. thanked the members of the Board and staff who attended the County budget meetings and commented: "I think we gained out point." Bob then turned the floor over to Sally Felix (County Library Administrator) and Gloria Wilson (County Board member). Sally F. thanked everyone for attending the budget meetings and reported that the turnout this year was excellent. "By the end of December we will know what the Commissioners will do for libraries, and I must say that the prospects look good. I think the Commissioners were rather surprised that we had the people out that we did. There were 140 people at the four County budget hearings and that is a new record." Gloria Wilson added: "The County Board wants to make improvements in the library facilities in Carbondale. What the Board wants is a 'wish list' from Carbondale. I would like to see the money used to make space improvements. As I see it, the County Board will be supportive. What has to be determined is what will be the best use of the money. Maybe the Library should find a new location? Maybe the Library should think about putting an addition on this building? With the tax increase, there will be a surplus of funds at the County level. There may be \$400,000 - \$500,000 available from the County. What you have to do is to get some space proposals and prospects together and we will then get a Library consultant to look over the possibilities." Sally Felix added: "I want to be a part of your plans, I want to be a collaborator and I want to be involved." Bob V. thanked Sally F. and Gloria W. for attending the meeting and said that the Carbondale Board will meet shortly and come up with a plan: "We'll appoint a committee at the Annual Meeting tonight," he added.

Aubrey S. reported that a Certificate of Deposit (one half of the Caroline Trautwein money) came due and it was rolled over for one more year at a slightly lower rate of interest. Anne Muldoon, Library Director, reported that a \$10,000 C.D. at the First Eastern Bank will come due on 12/16/90. It was recommended by the Board that that C.D. be taken out of the First Eastern Bank and re-deposited at the Community Bank and Trust Company. Anne M. further reported that there is still one more \$2,000 C.D. at First Eastern, which is not yet due.

With no further business to conduct, the November 1990 meeting of the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Public Library was adjourned at 8:20 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell  
Recording Secretary

2076

1990 ANNUAL MEETING  
Board of Directors, Carbondale Public Library

The 1990 Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Public Library was called to order by President Bob Vandenberg at 8:25 P.M. Present at the meeting, held in the Board room on the second floor of the Library building were: Bill Kaufman, Bob Vandenberg, David Saint Ledger, Aubrey Staple, Marty Langan, Kitty Kelly, Anne Muldoon, Bernard Brown, Walter Washeleski, Joseph Pascoe, Hank Loftus, Ruth Miley, and S. Robert Powell. Aubrey Staple moved that we dispense with a reading of the minutes of the 1989 Annual Meeting. The motion was seconded by Bernard Brown.

The Nominating Committee (David Saint Ledger and Joseph Pascoe) presented the following slate of nominations for officers for 1991: President, Marty Langan; Vice President, Hank Loftus; Recording Secretary, S. Robert Powell; Corresponding Secretary, Kathryn Race; Treasurer, Aubrey Staple. It was moved (Brown) and seconded (Kaufman) that the nominations be closed. The Secretary was instructed to cast a ballot in favor of the slate of officers as nominated and the officers aforementioned were declared elected.

It was moved (Staple) and seconded (Langan) that the Board extend a vote of thanks to Anne Muldoon, Library Director, and the staff of the Carbondale Library for a job well done in 1990. The motion carried unanimously. A vote of thanks was similarly extended to Bob Vandenberg for having served well the Library as President of the Board during 1990.

Bob Vandenberg then read the By-Laws of the Carbondale Public Library and called for any proposed revisions to same. There being none, Bob Vandenberg turned over the gavel to Marty Langan, who thanked the Nominating Committee for their vote of confidence in nominating him for President. Marty Langan then named a Planning Site Committee: M. Langan, Chair, Ruth Miley, Hank Loftus; and an "Ad Hoc Plan for the Future Committee": Anne Muldoon, Sally Felix (ex officio), David Saint Ledger, Bill Kaufman, Bob Vandenberg, Joseph Pascoe.

The following committees were also named by President Langan: FINANCE COMMITTEE (Kaufman, Staple, Brown, Famularo); BUILDING AND PROPERTY COMMITTEE (Washeleski, Vandenberg, Race, Powell); PROGRAM AND BOOK COMMITTEE (Loftus, Kelly, Pascoe, Saint Ledger, Miley); and NOMINATING COMMITTEE (Saint Ledger, Pascoe).

The Library Director was directed (motion by Staple, second by Vandenberg) to distribute Christmas bonuses to the staff as she sees fit. With no additional business to conduct, the 1990 Annual Meeting was adjourned at 9:00 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell  
Recording Secretary

2077



12/1/90 - 9:45 P.M.

Vaughn Subling just phoned from Illinois.  
He has been nominated (by me, I think)  
for Publicity Director of the FTA &  
he is delighted to have been nomi-  
nated. Sounds like a nice guy.  
He has had to get rid of all his  
birds because he has histo-plasmosis,  
which one in 10,000 people in the  
Eastern United States get from a  
fungus that grows naturally in  
the soil especially in River  
basins. Five percent of the people  
who get it get it in the eye &  
there is a loss of vision unless  
it is checked. Vaughn's was  
checked by laser surgery. He has



had to get rid of all his birds! <sup>2.</sup>  
Histo-plasmanii show up when  
you have a T.B. test. What a  
horrifying tale! The fungus  
thrives in dampness and warm-  
ness. He wanted to know if I  
thought he could be the Pub-  
licity Director even if he  
didn't have birds at present.  
I assured him that that  
would not be a problem.

VS: "Great. if you want four to  
six articles per year in the  
APJ and an occasional article in  
the FTA Bulletin, I'm your  
man." SRP: "Wonderful!"

I am delighted that I nominated

him - or did Oskar nominate him. Actually I think it was Oskar. I nominated Jerry O'Rourke and Ed Young, among others.

I can not imagine how I would deal with being told that I could not raise birds. I think I could adjust easily to no pigeons - but to no chickens! That would be un-endurable. The amount of meaning and pleasure that they add to my life is vast. I can't imagine living without them.

# FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

Become a member of America's oldest and best Flying Tippler club, the FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.

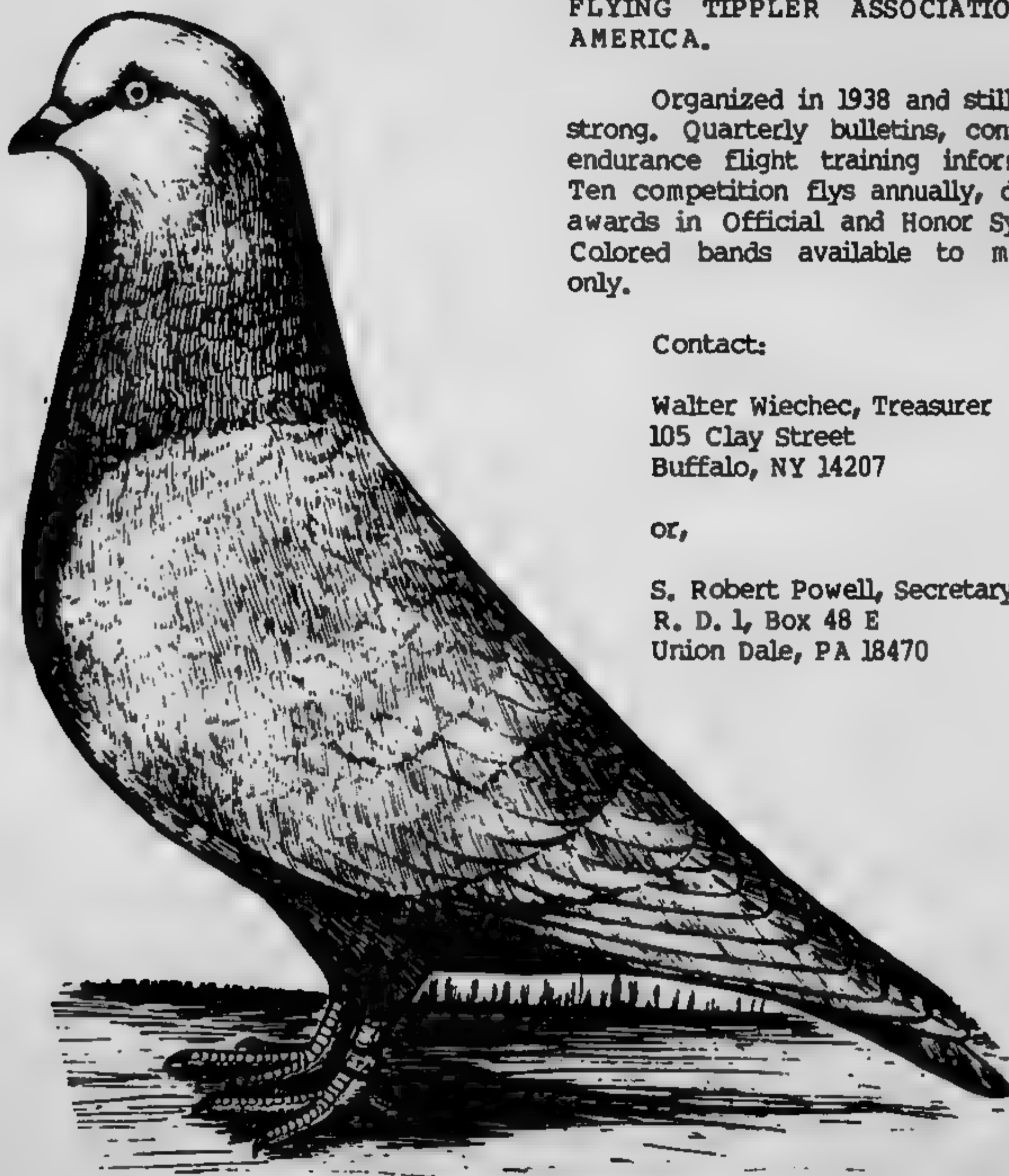
Organized in 1938 and still going strong. Quarterly bulletins, containing endurance flight training information. Ten competition flies annually, diploma awards in Official and Honor Systems. Colored bands available to members only.

Contact:

Walter Wiechec, Treasurer  
105 Clay Street  
Buffalo, NY 14207

OR,

S. Robert Powell, Secretary  
R. D. 1, Box 48 E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

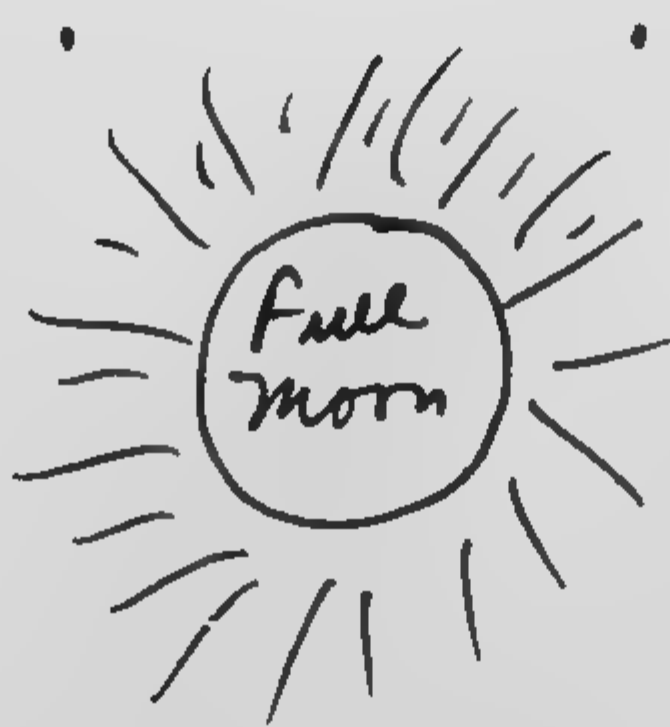


Annual membership: \$10.00, payable January 1st

Color-coded bands (available to members only): \$5.00 for 25 bands

12/2/90 - For the past couple nights, I have been persecuted by the most bizarre / hallucinogenic / weird dreams: you wake up and try and figure out where you are. Alas, Faythe tells me that tonight is the full moon and that there is a very rare alignment of the planets now causing <sup>a</sup> very strong "pull" on the earth and us. I have just now examined the full moon & sky and observed the

I could be off a little on the placement of the stars →



Four pairs of stars (possibly planets) + one;

brilliant clear full moon

2082

but I was struck by the fact that there seemed to be four pairs + one.

Very probably the reason for my "wild"<sup>2.</sup>  
dream is in the sky above my head.  
It would be interesting to know the  
names of the stars in pairs around  
the moon.

7 P.M. — Crystal Band concert at  
Trinity Baptist in Scranton. The  
official beginning of the Christmas  
season for SRR, who served as Master  
of Ceremonies, of course. The CB  
is very large this year and they  
are playing better than ever.

I ate too many cookies after the  
concert at the social hour in the  
Church basement. There are 5 concerts  
in the 1990 Christmas series —  
the 4th is sponsored by the CHS&M  
at Ocean Baptist in Carbondale.



12/3/90 - Peculiar weather: cold and dreary this morning; 2"-3" of snow in mid-day, followed by freezing rain & sleet and now (8 P.M.) rain - temperature in the 40's; the rest of the week is supposed to be quite cold. Last week (one day) the temperature was about 70°F and it was damp and deliciously spring-like. The Crystal Band concert in Waverly scheduled for tonight was, mercifully, re-scheduled for next Monday night. DWP just phoned to make sure that I was safe and sound. Very thoughtful of him. The day has been productive although strangely so:

- Produced and mailed out Merle Morgan's annual Moderator's appeal for money for the Pastor
- Counted the BBC money 2084

2.

from yesterday and deposited same;  
— got a hair cut (\$5.00) at Gillotti's  
Barber Shop by the River on Salem  
Avenue.

The December 1990 Poetry Press  
arrived today and SRP's write up  
of the Eastern New York State Poetry  
Association Show is on pp. 14-15;  
beautifully printed. SRP's in-  
dividual "ad" is also in the ENYSPA  
promo-ad; de plus — SRP is  
shown, in a photograph, receiving  
the trophy for Champion Large  
Fowl. It's a terrible photo of  
SRP's back & left side. Oh  
well. Lillian Morey & Ralph  
Morey will be ecstatic with the  
article & photo. Very impressive.

3.

also, complete show reports on the  
Berke Show and the ENYSPA Show  
are given on p. 33. I note with  
pleasure that my Golden-faced  
Wyandotte has been named Reserve  
Champion American. Pal Godwin  
corrected the mistake - Thank  
God! If he hadn't, I would  
have nagged him mercilessly &  
caused quite a fuss. The "Friggle"  
is still mis-classed with the  
American breeds & varieties, however.  
Tonight I will write Pal Godwin  
and the Moreys. For some reason  
my article on the "Ceil Rose trophy"  
was not published again in  
this issue of Poultry Press. I'll  
also write to Bill Wueff tonight.

# To the Virgins, to Make Much of Time

Robert Herrick

Gather ye rosebuds while ye may,  
Old time is still a-flying;  
And this same flower that smiles today  
Tomorrow will be dying.

- 5 The glorious lamp of heaven, the sun,  
The higher he's a-getting,  
The sooner will his race be run,  
And nearer he's to setting.

- 10 That age is best which is the first,  
When youth and blood are warmer;  
But being spent, the worse, and worst  
Times still succeed the former.

- Then be not coy, but use your time,  
And, while ye may, go marry:  
15 For, having lost but once your prime,  
You may forever tarry.<sup>1</sup>
- 

## Sonnet 43

Elizabeth Barrett Browning

- How do I love thee? Let me count the ways.  
I love thee to the depth and breadth and height  
My soul can reach, when feeling out of sight  
For the ends of Being and Ideal Grace.  
5 I love thee to the level of every day's  
Most quiet need, by sun and candlelight.  
I love thee freely, as men strive for Right;  
I love thee purely, as they turn from Praise.  
I love thee with the passion put to use  
10 In my old griefs, and with my childhood's faith.  
I love thee with a love I seemed to lose  
With my lost saints—I love thee with the breath,  
Smiles, tears, of all my life!—and, if God choose,  
I shall but love thee better after death.

This Old Account Number:	is now this New Account Number:	This Old Account Number:	is now this New Account Number:
0536605025	6517532567		
0536605041	6517532583		
0536605033	6517532575		

If you have more than 12 accounts in this retirement plan, you will receive additional notices showing the remaining account numbers. You may transact business on your account(s) using either the old or new number(s) until September, 1991. Both numbers will appear on each quarterly statement until then. Thank you for allowing us to serve your retirement needs.

Retirement Plan Number:  
0536605025  
Plan Year:  
2004-2005

New York, Robert L. Powell  
P.O. Box 163  
Cupertino, CA 95014-0163

HOME  
SAVINGS  
OF  
AMERICA  
FUND  
NAVIGAS  
OF  
AMERICA  
FUND

**Please keep this notice with your retirement records.**

2088





"Why do you think you cross the road?"

William Weinstein  
660 Fort Washington Ave. 5F  
New York, N. Y. 10040



S. R. Powell  
RD #1, Box 48E  
Union Dale PA 18470

2089

# The World Is Too Much with Us

William Wordsworth

The world is too much with us; late and soon,  
Getting and spending, we lay waste our powers:  
Little we see in Nature that is ours;  
We have given our hearts away, a sordid boon!<sup>1</sup>  
This sea that bares her bosom to the moon;  
The winds that will be howling at all hours,  
And are upgathered now like sleeping flowers;  
For this, for everything, we are out of tune;  
It moves us not.—Great God! I'd rather be  
A Pagan suckled in a creed outworn;  
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,<sup>2</sup>  
Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn;  
Have sight of Proteus<sup>3</sup> rising from the sea;  
Or hear old Triton<sup>4</sup> blow his wreathèd horn.

---

1. **boon:** Favor

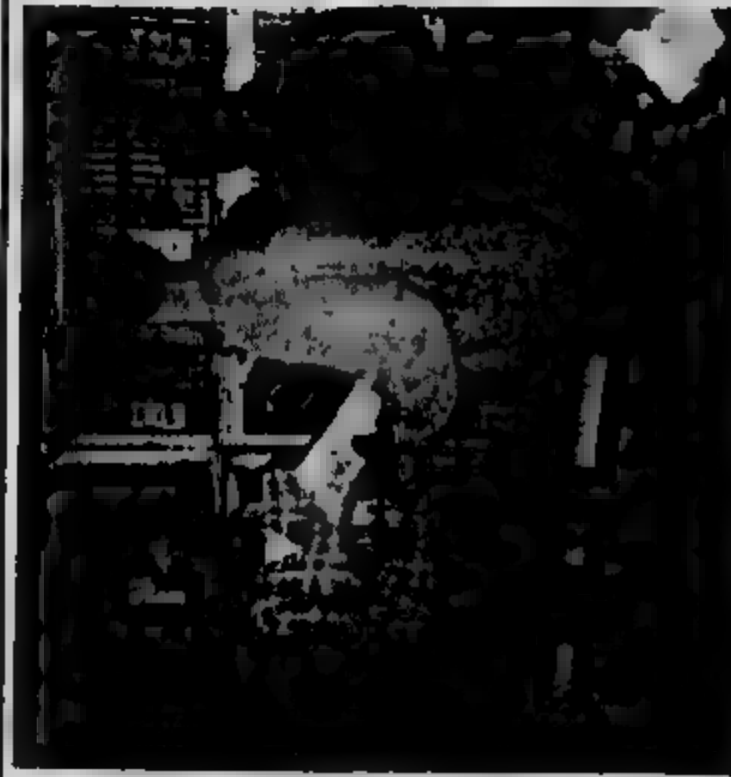
2. **lea:** Meadow

3. **Proteus** (prō' tyōōs): In Greek mythology, a sea god who could change his appearance at will

4. **Triton:** In Greek mythology, a sea god with the head and upper body of a man and the tail of a fish.



EASTERN NEW YORK STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION — (1) TONY BEZOK RECEIVING HIS TROPHY FOR CHAMPION BANTAM, A RED PYLE MODERN. (2) NICK BOZANIC PRESENTING S. ROBERT POWELL A TROPHY ON HIS CHAMPION LARGE FOWL, A BLACK ORPINGTON PULLET. (3) LYNNE



CREVOISERAT RECEIVING A TROPHY FOR CHAMPION TRIO OF THE SHOW ON HER LIGHT BRAHMAS. (4) THEY HONORED ART TRAYER FOR ALL HIS HARD WORK. PRESENTING THE AWARD IS NICK BOZANIC, ART TRAYER, RALPH MOREY AND EVERETTE FOLAND (EASTERN NEW YORK PHOTOS)

beautiful, however, than during the autumn, and the 59 exhibitors, from six states (NY, NH, CT, PA, MA, MI), who showed their birds at the Eastern New York State Poultry Association's 28th Fall Show on September 30 had a first hand look at the very beautiful Cackill Mountains as they arrived at the show. As it has annually since 1962, the show took place in the poultry building on the Fairgrounds at Cobleskill in the Schoharie Valley.

Ralph Beamer, Jerry Yeaw and Ralph Morey judged the 650 birds in the show (413 bantams, 106 standards, 70 ducks, 16 geese, 15 bantam trios) and chose the following champions: Champion Large Fowl, a Black Orpington pullet by S. Robert Powell of Union Dale, PA; Reserve Champion Large Fowl, a Black

### EASTERN NEW YORK STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION'S FALL SHOW

By S. Robert Powell

New York State is beautiful any time of the year. Never is it more

Great Show! Nice People!  
CHAMPION COCKIN

RESERVE FEATHERLEG  
on a Black Pullet  
BY-Black Cocks Hen  
BY-White Cocks Hen  
Reserve Trio

LEE REHMEL and  
JUDY HENDERSON  
(516) 545-3506  
Buchanan, Michigan

Langshan cockerel by the Whitney Brothers of Bath, NY; Champion Bantam, a Red Pyle Modern Game cockerel by Anthony Bezok of Sandy Hook, CT; Reserve Champion Bantam, a Black Old English Game hen by Anthony Bezok; Champion Waterfowl, a White Call Duck by Brian Lariere of Sparrowbush, NY; Reserve Champion Waterfowl, a Gray Toulouse Goose by C. William Ryan of Mayfield, NY.

A very popular feature of this year's Cobleskill show was the Bantam Trio Classic, which was open to all breeds and varieties of bantams. Twelve exhibitors showed 15 trios and the first place trophy and \$25 cash prize were won by Crevoiserat and Rainville of Weare, NH, on a beautiful trio of Light Brahmas. Cash awards and rosettes were awarded to the

2nd through 5th place winners in the Bantam Trio Classic, which was warmly received by all. "One year the ENYSPA held a trio classic in which exhibitors were asked to show three cockerels, and that too was a big success," commented Ralph Morey, President of the ENYSPA.

A total of 17 meets took place in conjunction with this year's show. The Special Meet of the Sebright Club of America attracted the attention of a great many exhibitors and spectators throughout the day. Twenty-six top quality Silvers were on display on one wall of the show room; on the opposite wall were 33 Golden of equally high quality. The rest of the show was, in effect, surrounded by Sebrights. Fred Herrick of Hamilton, NY, was awarded Best Silver and Ed Ashline was awarded Best Golden. More than one exhibitor was heard to remark that the Sebrights in the Cobleskill show were among the best that they had ever seen.

A Special Meet of the American Brahma Club also took place, with 17 standards (15 Light and 2 Dark) and 19 bantams (13 Buff and 6 Light) on display. A very impressive line up of 25 Black Rosecombs made the State Meet of the Rosecomb Bantam Federation a great success. The U.S. Cochin Bantam club also held a State Meet in conjunction with the show and 55 bantam Cochins were on exhibit, including some very beautiful Black Cochins, shown by Lee Rehmel, who traveled over 14 hours, from Buchanan, MI, to show his birds at Cobleskill.

A highlight of the day for many exhibitors was the visit to the show by Sheldon Maben, the well known breeder of bantam Cornish, and Wilson Chadderdon, the well known breeder of bantam Light Brahmas and standard Buff Rocks. Both of these fine gentlemen, from Cairo, NY, remarked on how much they enjoy the good fellowship and top quality birds that are a regular feature of the Cobleskill show.

A wide array of poultry items, including no less than 10 bags of feed, were featured in the Chinese Auction, which attracted the attention of many who attended the show. Thanks to the dedicated work of club member, Nick Bozanic, of Colliersville, NY, all of the items in the Chinese Auction were donated to the club. A 50/50 Raffle and a Silent Auction also took place in the course of the day.

If blue ribbons were ever awarded for food stands, virtually every exhibitor and visitor would have awarded the ladies of the ENYSPA a blue ribbon on the impressive — and very delicious — array of food available at the show. Twenty homemade pies (blueberry, apple, cherry), apple crisp, half moon cookies, brownies, and the world's best brown bread and baked beans, along with hot dogs and hamburgers, were available in the food building and enjoyed by everyone. An especially nice feature of the show was the free coffee that was available at coop-in time for all exhibitors and friends, many of whom had been on the road for any hours when they arrived at the show in the early morning.

Another area of great activity throughout the day was the poultry sales building, where a large number of birds were sold. An especially brisk trade in birds took place in the hour or so following coop-in.

The ENYSPA offered generous cash awards and trophies for the champions and dozens of open show cash specials were awarded.

In addition to the winners selected by Judge Beamer, Yeaw and Morey, the following birds, among many others, attracted the attention of many exhibitors and visitors in the show hall:

—the Self Blue Old English Game bantams, shown by Ralph Morey of Sherburne, NY;

—the Standard Blue Red Old English Game hens, Red Pyle Old English Game hen, the Black Breasted Red Old English Game hens, all shown by Clifford Douglas of Canjoharie, NY;

—the Standard Brown Red Old English Games and Black Wyandotte bantams, shown by Paul Jones of Oneida, NY;

—the top quality birds of several breeds and varieties shown by the Whitney Brothers of Bath, NY;

—the Silver Sebrights and Black Rosecombs, shown by Andy Kalie of Shickshinny, PA; the in-depth knowledge of poultry and the enthusiasm of this young man are extraordinary, and the poultry world will surely hear a great deal from him as years go by—

—the Single Comb Rhode Island Red bantams shown by Lillian Morey of Sherburne, NY;

—the Modern Game bantams shown by Lee Traver of Wynant-skill, NY, and by John Pierce of Syracuse, NY;

—a trio of Gold Neck Belgians d'Uccle by Shannon Lyons of Fort Plain, NY, and a trio of Partridge

Plymouth Rock bantams shown by Mary M. Lackey of Salt Point, NY;

—the Black Rosecombs shown by Terry and Abbye Bornt of Mayfield, NY;

—the top quality birds of several breeds and varieties shown by Richard and Thola Waldau of Constantia, NY.

The present officers of the Eastern New York State Poultry Association are Ralph Morey, President; Donald Thom, Vice President; Paul Carley, Secretary; Lillian Morey, Treasurer; and Everett Foland, Show Secretary and Superintendent. Thanks in a large measure to the dedicated and conscientious work of Everett Foland, this year's show was an unqualified success on all accounts. The present Directors of the ENYSPA are John Hayes, Paul Carley, Donald Thom, and Art Traver.

The Cobleskill Show has been called by some "the growingest show in the east," and the numbers prove the point. There were twenty-four more exhibitors at this year's show than there were in 1988. For more information on next year's Fall Show by the ENYSPA, interested persons

are asked to contact Ralph Morey, 11 Spinners Court, Box 448, Sherburne, NY 13480.



EASTERN NEW YORK STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION — JUDGES RALPH BEAMER AND JERRY YAWN WORKING WITH CLERK LEE TRAVER (EASTERN NEW YORK PHOTOS)



# EASTERN NEW YORK POULTRY ASSOCIATION

## COBLESKILL, NEW YORK

### SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Congratulations Eastern New York  
on a beautiful Show!

**S. ROBERT POWELL**

Champion American  
Partridge Plymouth Rock Hen  
Champion English and  
**CHAMPION LARGE FOWL**  
Black Orpington Pullet  
Champion Mediterranean  
Single Comb Black Minorca Hen

Best Wyandotte Bantam  
Partridge Hen

**JOHN HAYES**

Great Show  
RB Black Wyandotte Pullet  
**PAUL A. JONES**  
300 West Road  
Oneida, NY 13421

Champion Rhode Island Red  
Bantam Cock - Best SCCL  
Bantam Reserve Pullet

**PAUL CARLEY**

**CREVOISERAT  
& RAINVILLE**

Champion White Leghorn Bantam  
Champion Feathered Light Bantam Pullet  
Champion NODCL-RC Black Pullet Cockerel  
Reserve Black Bantam-Carry Pullet

**GREAT SHOW!**

Suncook, NH      Weare, NH

Champion Bantam  
Red Pyle Modern Cockerel  
Reserve Champion Bantam  
Black O.E. Hen

**TONY BEZOK**

Best Std. O.E. Game  
B.B. Red Hen

**CLIFFORD DOUGLASS**

R.D. 1 Box 142  
Canjoharie, NY 13317

Reserve Large Fowl  
Black Langshan  
*Nice Show*

**WHITNEY BROS.**

Wonderful Show  
with a lot of excellent birds  
A very nice show too.  
Judge  
**Art Schallenberg**

BB Black Bantam White CKL BSCCL  
BY - CKL - RY-P on White  
BY - CKL - RY-P on Columbian  
**BRUCE - BONNIE LAVIOLETTE**  
Wilbraham, MA 01095

Great Birds  
Great bunch of exhibitors  
Excellent job by Everett Foland  
Thanks All  
Eastern New York  
Poultry Association

Nice to see so many  
old friends at this  
nice show.

**LEE & ART TRAVER**

SC White Leghorn CKL BB  
SC White Leghorn PUL 1-2  
BB Red Old English PUL  
1st CKL 1st  
**KEN MAINVILLE**  
229 Flynt St.  
Palmer, MA 01069

*Nice Show*  
*Nice People*  
**JUDGES**  
**RALPH BEAMER**  
**JERRY YEAW**

Nice Show,  
Good Luck  
**ENYPA**  
**DICK PARK**

**BRIAN LARDIERE**

Best Waterfowl  
Best Bantam Duck

Reserve Bantam Duck

*Nice Show*

1-914-856-8394

*Nice Group of Exhibitors*  
*Great Judging by Beamer*  
*Grand Job by Everett Foland*  
**LILLIAN & RALPH**  
**MOREY**

Nice Day &  
Nice Show

**DONNIE THOM**

Thanks to all the exhibitors for making our show a success show

Show Secretary  
**EVERETTE FOLAND**



Says Thank You

**EASTERN NEW YORK  
POULTRY ASSOCIATION**

# EVERETTE C. POLAND, BOX 189, RIVER STREET, CENTRAL MAINE, 04910-0189

INFO: EVERETTE C. POLAND, BOX 189, RIVER STREET, CENTRAL  
MAINE, 04910-0189

1ST, Crevecoeur & Rainville, LIGHT BRAHMA, 2ND, Lee Rehmel, BLACK  
COCHINS, 3RD, E. Poland, B.L.K. ROSECOMB, 4TH, E. Poland, S.C.R.I.  
BANTAMS

COCHINS, BLACK, 1, Rehmel, 2, CIBB, 3, 1, 2, K, 1P; B. Lariere 3P; D&T  
Waldau 3H; E. Poland 1, 3C 3K, 2P, WHITE, E. Ashline 1BB, 2P, 3K, B. Lariere  
1, 2H, 3P; L. Rehmel 1BBC, 1, 2H; BLUE A.D. Mentiply 3C, 2H, S. Digaspari  
1RBP, 1K; S. Lyons 1C; D&T Waldau 3C, 1H, Whitney Bros. 3H; MOTTLED,  
D&T Waldau 1C, 2H; BARRIED, D&T Waldau 1C, 1H, S. Lyons 1K; SPLASH, S.  
Lyons 1BVRB2P, D&T Waldau 1C, 1H; BUFF, C. Lehman 1C, 1H, B.  
Laviolette 1BVRB2P, S.C.R.I. REDS, L. Morey 2, 3P, P. Carley  
1BB2C, 1, 2H, 2, 3K, 1RBP; R. Morey 1K, D. Park Jr. 3C; R.C.R.I. RED, P.  
Carley 1P, ROSECOMB, BLACK, T&A Beret 1BB2C, 1, 2H, 1BB3K, A. Kalle  
3C, 2P, E. Poland 3H, 2K, 1, 3P; SEBRIGHTS, GOLDEN, E. Ashline 1H,  
1BB3K, 1RBP, Double Six Farm 3C, R. Davis 3H, A. Kalle 3C, P. Ethridge  
1C, 2H; SILVER, C. Lehman 3C, F. Herrick 1BBK 1BBP, R. Allison 1C, 2H, S.  
Lyons 2P, A. Kalle 3P, D. Park Jr. 3C, 3H; PLYMOUTH ROCK, BARRIED,  
Crevecoeur & Rainville 2K, 1BBRB2P, M. Wilcox 2C, 1K, D. Thom 2C, 1K, E.  
Martin 1C, 2H, D. Wilcox 3C, 1; COLUMBIA, B. Laviolette 1BBK, 1BBP,  
WHITE, M. Lackey 1C, K. Mainville 3K, 2P, B. Laviolette 1BBK, 1RBP,  
BLACK, Crevecoeur & Rainville 1C, 1P; O.E. GAMES, CRELE, D. Paro  
1K, 1P, SELF BLUE, R. Morey 1C, 1RBP, R. Allison 2C, 1BBH, 1K, 1P;  
SILVER DUCKWING, M. Benzok 1BBC, J. Pierce 1K, 1RBP, BLUE, E.  
Poland 1K, 1P, WHEATEN, J. Pierce 1H, 1BBK, K. Mainville 2K, 1RBP;  
BLACK, 1BBRB2H SPANGLED, D. Paro 2K, 2P, S. Lyons 2C, 2H, J. Pierce  
1BBK, 1RBP, 1K, 1P, B.B. REDS, D. Scott 2C, 2H, C. Douglas 2H, R. Allison 3C,  
J. Pierce 1RBP, 1BBH, 3K, 2P, K. Mainville 1, 2K, 1, 3P, MODERN GAMES, F.  
Herrick 1K, 1, 2P, RED PYLE, A. Benzok 1, 2K, BROWN RED, L. Traver 1H,  
LEMON RED, L. Traver 1BBC, 1RBP, 1P, BIRCHEN, L. Traver 1RBP, J.  
Pierce 1BBP, S.R. Powell 1C, B.B. RED, 1C, 1BVC, 1RVH, 1P; SILVER  
DUCKWING, L. Traver 1C, 1RVH, 1BVP, SILVER BLUE, L. Traver  
1BVC, 1RVH, 1P; JAPANESE, BLACK, D&T Waldau 1H, C. Lehman 1C,  
BLACK SUMATRA, R. Allison 1H, 1P; SALMON FAVEROLLE, D&T Waldau  
1H, Whitney Bros. 1C, POLISH, W.C. BLUE, C. Lehman 1C, 1H, GOLDEN,  
L.D. Wightman 1C, W.C. BLACK, Crevecoeur & Rainville 1RBP, 1BBK, C.  
Lehman 2C, 1, 2H, Double Six Farm 2K, CORNISH BLACK, D.R. Turner 1C,  
SPANGLED, D.R. Turner 1C, BLUE LACED RED, D.R. Turner 1C, WHITE  
LACED RED, D.R. Turner 1H, WHITE, D.R. Turner 1BVC, 1H, DARK, D.  
Paro 3C, D.R. Turner 1RVC, 1BBH; WYANDOTTE, BARRIED, D. Thom,  
1K, 1P, COLUMBIAN, D.R. Turner 1C, PARTRIDGE, J. Hayes 1C, 1, 2H,  
BLACK, P. Jones 1C, 1H, 1, 2K, 1P, WHITE, Crevecoeur & Rainville 1C,  
GOLDEN LACED, N. Bonacic 1C, 1K, 1, 2P, SILVER LACED, N. Bonacic 1C;  
BRAHMA BUFF, D. Mentiply 3C, M. Wilcox 1C, 1BVP, L. Wightman 3K, D.  
Wilcox 2C, 2H, 2K, 2P, R.D. Sweeney 1H, 1RVK, LIGHT, Crevecoeur & Rain-  
ville 1RVK, 1BVP, D. Mentiply 1C, 1H, R.D. Sweeney 2, 3P, LEGHORN, S.C.  
WHITE, K. Mainville 1BBK, 1, 3P, L. Rehmel 1C, 2H, 2K, 2P, R.D. Sweeney  
1RBP, R.C. WHITE, R.D. Sweeney 1C, 1H; SLICK, BUFF, R. Garner Jr.  
1K, 1, 2P, BLACK, R. Garner Jr. 1K, 1, 2P, BLUE, R. Garner Jr. 2, 3K, C.  
Lehman 1K, WHITE, S. Digaspari 1K, 1, 2P, R. Garner Jr. 3C, 2K, 3P, M.  
Wilcox 1BVP, D. Wilcox 1RVC, 2H; D'UCOLE, MILLE, FLEUR, Crevecoeur  
& Rainville 1K, 2P, S.J. Lyons 2, 3K, 1RVP, D&T Waldau 1BVC, 1, 2H;  
PORCELAIN, D&T Waldau 1RVC, 1BVP, S. Lyons 1P, SELF BLUE, S.  
Lyons 1P, BUFF COLUMBIAN, S. Lyons 1P, BLACK, S. Lyons 1BVC, 1H,  
WHITE, S. Lyons 1BVP, 1) ANTWERP BELGIAN QUAIL, C. Lehman  
1C, 1BB2H, S.J. Lyons 1K, 1P, FRIZZLE, WHITE, A. Traver 1RVC, 1BVP, C.  
Lehman 2C, 2H, Double Six Farm 1K, 1P, BLACK, A. Traver 1C, 1H, Double  
Six Farm 2H, 1K, 1P, BROWN RED, C. Lehman 1P.

STANDARD FOWL  
S.C.R.I. RED, Whitney Bros. 1C, SILVER GRAY DORKIN, S.R. Powell  
1C, 1H, 1P, RED, P. Ethridge 1H, S.C. SILVER LEGHORN, Whitney Bros.  
1, 2K, 1, 2P, R.C. LIGHT BROWN, J. Hayes 1K, WHITE LEGHORNS, L.  
Wightman 1, 2P, 1H, S.C. BLACK MINORCA, E. Martin 1K, 1P, Whitney Bros.  
1C, 2H, S.R. Powell 1BBH, R.C. MINORCA, E. Martin 1K, 1P, ORPINGTON,  
BLACK, S.R. Powell 1H, 1K, 1BB2P, BLUE, R. Garner Jr. 1P, BUFF, N.  
Bonacic 1C, COCHIN BLUE, S. McClaine 1H, 1, 2C, SALMON FAVEROLLE,  
D&T Waldau 1P, 1P, D. Park Jr. 1C, 2H; BLACK LANGSHAN, Whitney Bros.  
1BBC, 1, 2K, 1RBP; BLUE ANDALUSIAN, J. Hayes, 1C, 1BBH, SILVER  
PHOENIX, S. Lyons 1C; ORANGE B.B. RED SAIPAN, A. Bami, 1C, 1H,  
WYANDOTTE, GOLDEN LACED, S.R. Powell 1BBH, 1P, BRAHMA LIGHT,  
J. MacCracken, 1BVC, 1BVP, 1K, 1, 2, 3P, N. Bonacic, 3C, DARK, J. Hayes  
1BVC, 1RVH, PLYMOUTH ROCKS, BARRIED, D. Thom 1K, 2P, S. Lyons  
1, 2P; PARTRIDGE, S.R. Powell, 1BVP, 1H, M. Lackey 2, 3H, 2K, BUFF, J.  
Pierce, 1C, 1H; O.E. GAMES, BROWN RED, P. Jones 1BVC, 1H, 1RVK, 1P;  
CRELE, C. Douglas 1C, 1H, RED PYLE, C. Douglas 1BVP, 1RVC, BLUE  
RED, C. Douglas, 1, 2H; S.B. RED, C. Douglas 1BBV2, 3H, P. Ethridge  
1C, 1K, POLISH, SILVER LACED, C. Lehman, 1H, BUFF LACED, S. Mc-  
Claine 1, 2C, 1H, C. Lehman 2H, L. Wightman 3C.

WATERFOWL  
DUCK, GRAY CALLS, C.W. Ryan, 1RVC, 2H, 1K, 1P, Wilson 3C, 3P, R. Berok,  
2, 3P, B. Lariere, 1BVP, F. Neas 2C, 2P, BUFF, D. Scott, 1RVC, 1BBH,  
SNOWY, D&T Waldau, 1BBH, 1RBP, WHITE, C.W. Ryan, 3C, D. Scott,  
3K, 1RVP, R. Berok, 3C, 1P, B. Lariere, 1C, 1BBV2, 3H, 2K, 1P; BLACK EAST  
INDIE, C.W. Ryan, 1RBP, 1K, C. Douglas 1C, 1BBH, BLACK CAYUGA, C.W.  
Ryan, 1BVP, 1P, C. Douglas, 1RVC, 3C; WHITE CRESTED, J. Hayes 1P,  
WHITE RUNNER, J. Hayes, 1K, MALLARD, J. Wilson, 1C, 1H, L. Wightman  
1BVP, 1RVP, P. Jones, L. Wightman, 1RBP, 1BBK, 1P; ROUVEN, F. Neas,  
1BB, 2P, 1RBP, 2K, 1, 2H, 1, 3C, P. Brown, 3C, 2H, J. Hayes 2P; MUSCOVY, A.O.C.,  
P. Brown 1BVC, 1H, GEESSE WHITE EMERSON, C.W. Ryan, 1, 3C, M. Lackey,  
3C, CHINESE, C. Douglas, 1C, P. Ethridge, 3C, GRAY TOULOUSE, C.W.  
Ryan, 1C, L. Wightman, 1K, 3P, BROWN AFRICAN, C. Douglas,  
1BBH, 3C, 1H; BUFF, C.W. Ryan, 1P, GRAY AFRICAN, C.W. Ryan, 1P,  
PILGRIM, P. Brown, 1C, 1H, CHAMPION BANTAM, Red Pyle Modera, K; A.  
Benzok, RESV. CHAMPION, Bantam; Black O.E. Game Hen, A. Benzok;  
CHAMPION LARGE FOWL, Black Orpington, P; S.R. Powell; RESV.  
CHAMPION, Black Langshan, K; Whitney Bros. CHAMPION WATER-  
FOWL, White Call Duck; B. Lariere, RESV. CHAMPION, Gray Toulouse  
Game; C.W. Ryan.

BERKS FALL SHOW

HELD: BERKS AG BUILDING, READING PA

DATE: OCTOBER 14, 1990

SECRETARY: DALE A. GODWIN

BANTAMS

CHAMPION OF SHOW — SPANGLED O. ENGLISH HEN by Draper Buch;  
RES CHAMPION BANTAM — BROWN RED MODERN PULLET by Betty  
Harris; CHAMPION FEATHERLEG — BLACK COCHIN HEN by M. Griner;

CHAMPION S.C.C.L. — BARRED P. ROCK K P by The Kanes; CHAMPION

R.C.C.L. — QUAIL D'ANVER by G. Daniels; CHAMPION AOCCL — WHITE

BD POLISH P by R. Poor OLD ENGLISH (150) (CREOLE) S. Shott

1,2C,1,2H,1,2P,4K; B. Bensinger 3C,1K, BV; R. Richards 4P; M. Avment 3P;

B. Marshall 1P RV,2,3K; (BLUE RED) S. Shott — All (BLACK) D. Houser

2C,1,4H; M. Avment 1C; D. Houser 3,4H; B. Bensinger 1H BV,1,4P,2,4K; The

Facciollis 2H; C. Bennett 1P RV,1,5K; C. Harris 2,5P,3K; (BB RED) J.

Carter 1C,1H; The Facciollis 2H; G. Maulfair 3,4P; B. Bensinger 5P; R.

Richards 1P,2,4K RV; C. Bennett 1,3K BV (SELF BLUE) Reed Kinker — All

(WHEATON) J. Palmer 1C,3K; The Facciollis 2C,1,2H; D. Wisniewski 1P,1,2K

BV, RV (BROWN RED) J. Palmer 1,2H RV,2K; E. Keller 1P, BV; R. Powell

2P; T. McWilliams 1K (LEMON BLUE) J. Palmer 1C (BLUE) D. Houser

2C,3H,5P; W. Evans 1C,2H; J. Skopek 1,4H; G. Maulfair 2,3,4P,4K; B. Bens-

inger 1P, RV,1,2,3, BV (BRASSY BACK) N. Trout 3C,3H,3,4P; D. Houser

1C,2,4H; E. Richards 1,2K,1H,1,2P, BV (SILVER DUCKWING) D. Houser

1C,2H,1,4P; The Facciollis 1H, RV; G. Maulfair 2P; Dr. Stoneback 1P, BV

(SPANGLED) Draper Buch 1,2C, RV,1H BV BB,1K (MUFFED WHITE) D.

Wisniewski 1K. MODERN GAMES (45) (BIRCHEN) G. See 1C,4H,4P,3K; B.

Harris 3H,1,2K. The Kanes 1,2H,2P; B. Kustaborder 1,3P (BLACK) The Lowe

1C,1H; B. Kustaborder 2,5P,1K; B. Harris 4P; The Kanes 1,3P (BROWN

RED) B. Harris 1C,1,4P, BB,1K. The Kanes 2C,1H,3P; T. McWilliams 2P (BB

RED) B. Kustaborder 2C,1H,1P,1K; The Kanes 1C (RED PYLE) J. Palmer

2K,1C; The Kanes 1H,1K. R.C.C.L. (192) (ROSECOMB) (90) (BLACK) R.

Kinker 1,3C, RB,3P,2,3K; B. Maurer 2C,2H; A. Kalle 4,5C; T. Fick 3H,5P; Dr.

Stoneback 1H; B. Marshall 1,2P BB 1,4K (SELF BLUE) R. Kinker — All

(MOTTLED) R. Baker — All (BLUE) B. Maurer 1C,1H, B. Marshall 1,2,3P

BV, 1,2,3K RV (BROWN RED) B. Maurer 1C,1H,1K RV; T. Fick 1P BV

(WHITE) T. Fick 1,2H; B. Marshall 1,2,3P,1,2,3K BV (BB RED) D. Flory 1C

(SPLASH) B. Marshall — All. BELGIUM D'ANVER (30) (QUAIL) Ginny

Daniels 1C RB,1,3P, BB,1K; Vinhage 2C,1H,4,5P,2K; D. Buch 2P,3K (BLACK)

T. Fick 1K (CUCKOO) R. Baker 2P,1K; J. Carter 1P, BV (MILLE FLUER) R.

Baker 1C,2P; B. Marshall 2,3H,1P; K. Straugh 1H BV. SEBRIGHT (45)

(SILVER) J. Carter 2C; A. Kalle 1C,1,2,3P BV,1K, RV; J. Clamber 1H,3K, R.

Powell 4P,2K (GOLDEN) Zellberger 1C,5H; A. Kalle 3C; D. Godwin 3H, E.

Ashline 1H,1,4K,1,3,5P, RB. C. Bennett 4H,1,2K,2,4P; T. Buss 2H. WYAN-

DOTTE (40) D. Sterner 1,2,3,4P RB BB (WHITE) G. Daniels 2C; A. Zquara

1C,1H,4K; W. Bacon 5P,1K; W. Tokap 2,3K (PARTRIDGE) Dr. Stoneback

1C,1H,2K; C. McHugh 3,4P,4K; D. Wisniewski 1,2P,1,3K BV (BLACK) W.

Bacon 1C RV, 1P; Dr. Stoneback 1H, BV (COLUMBIAN) Zellberger 1H,1,2P

RV 1K BV (SILVER LACED) D. Wisniewski 1,2P BV,1K. HAMBURG

(SILVER SPANGLED) D. Godwin — All DOMINIQUE D. Flory — All

LEGHORN RC T. Ballenger — All "FEATHERLEG" (132) COCHIN

(60) (BLACK) G. See 2C,2H; S. Haffer 4,5C; A. Blankenship 3C,3H; T. Buss 1C

RV; M. Griner 1H BB 1,3P,1K; K. Houts 5H; B. Lardier 4P (WHITE) S. Haffer

3C; A. Zquara 2C,4K; Dr. Stoneback 1,4C,1H, E. Ashline 1,4P,1K; B. Lardier

3,5P; C. Bennett 2P RV,2K; L. Schmidgall 3,5K (SILVER LACED) S. Haffer

— All (GOLD LACED) S. Haffer — All (BUFF COLUMBIAN) S. Haffer — All

(COLUMBIAN) Dr. Stoneback 1P BV; S. Haffer 1K (BARRED) S. Haffer 1C

BV,2H; M. Vaccaro 2C,1H (BLUE) S. Haffer — All (MOTTLED) S. Haffer

1C; Dr. Stoneback 1H BV (BUFF) M. Vaccaro 1C,1H,2K; A. Zquara 2C,1K; T.

Buss 1P, "BOOTED" (PORCELAIN) A. Zquara 1,2,3C,1H,4P; A. Barna

1,2,3P BV (MILLE FLUER) A. Barna — All (CREME) A. Barna — All

(WHITE) M. Vaccaro — All BELGIUM D'UCCLE T. Fick — All BEARDED

D'UCCLE T. Fick — All BEARDED SILKIE (WHITE) G. See

1C,1,2H,1,2,3,4P BB 1K; A. Zquara 2K (BLACK) G. See 1P "BRAHMA"

(LIGHT) M. Vaccaro 1C,1H,1P BV; T. Buss 4P,2K; C. McHugh 2,3P RV 1K

(BUFF) D. Wisniewski 1H,2,3,4P,1,2,3K; B. Smith 1P S.C.C.L. (100) SC

LEGHORN (LIGHT BROWN) T. Ballenger 1C,1H,3P,1,3K; Wm Gladhill

5P,1K; Wm Tokar 4P (SILVER) L. Broomhall 1C, BV 1H (WHITE) Wm Bacon

1C,1H; T. Topper 2H; D. Wisniewski 1P,1K BV, RHODE ISLAND RED C.

Blankenship 1,4K; K. Schmidgall 1,2P; D. Wisniewski 1C,1K; Wm Tokar 4,5P;

T. Buss 3P,5K FRIZZLE B. Smith — All NEW HAMPSHIRE D. Wisniewski

1C,1H,4P,2K; N. Ennis 1,2,3P BB 1,2K RB DUTCH D. Wisniewski — All W.

FACED SPANISH S. Haffer 1C,1H,1K BB; A. Godwin 3C. "PLYMOUTH

ROCK" (WHITE) C. Waback 2C,2H,1K RV; T. Buss 4C,4H,3K; G. English

1C,1H BV,1,2,3,4P,2K; Dr. Stoneback 2C,3,5H; Wm Gladhill 5P,4K; Wm

Tokar 5K (COLUMBIAN) C. McHugh 1,2,3P, BV 1K BV (PARTRIDGE) S.

Haffer 1H; N. Ennis 1,2,3,4P RV,1,3,4K BV D. Wisniewski 2K (BARRED) B.

Smith 2C,2H; D. Wisniewski 1C,2P,2K; E. Griner 1H, RV,1P; The Kanes 1K BV

(BLACK) G. English 1C,1H,4P,3K; N. Ennis 1,2,3,5P RV 1,2,4K BV (SILVER

PENTLED) N. Ennis 1,2,3,5P RV,1,2,3,5K BV D. Wisniewski 4P,4K (BUFF)

G. English — All "JAPANESE" (WHITE) S. Haffer 2H; L. Schmidgall 1H

RV; W. Casazza 2P,1K; A. Kalle 4P; Vinhage 1,3P BV (BLACK TAILED

WHITE) W. Casazza 1P RV, 1K, Vinhage 2,3P; A. Kalle 1C BV,1H (GREY)

B. Harris 1H BV 1K RV; W. Casazza 1P,2K (MOTTLED) L. Schmidgall

1H, RV,2P; Vinhage 1,3P BV (MOTTLED FRIZZLE) L. Schmidgall — All

(BLACK TAILED BUFF) Vinhage — All "AOCCL" (73) CORNISH (WHITE)

2076

LACED RED) L. Broomhall 2C,1,3,4P,1,2K RB; The Pacciolla 1C RV, 2H, 3K; C. Harris 1H (WHITE) C. Waback 2C,1H BV, 1P,2K; C. Harris 3C,2H RV,1K; Wm Evans 4C; The Kansas 2H (DARK) A. Zquara 4C,5H,4P; Carl Harris 2C,1P; The Pacciolla 1C BB,2H; L. Broomhall 2C,3H; The Griner 1H RV,3P,1K "MALAY" (BB RED) B. Smith 2P; T. McWilliams 1P,1K "CHANTECLER" M. Blankenship — All "SUMATRA" A. Godwin 1H "POLISH RD" (WHITE) R. Port 1C,1H,1,2P,1,2K; B. Smith 2K (BUFF LACED) B. Smith 1P "POLISH N.BD" (GOLDEN LACED) B. Smith — All (BLUE) J. Bach — All (W. CRESTED BLACK) J. Bach 1C,1,4P,1K; R. Port 1,2P "CUBALAYAS" Dr. Stoneback — All "AMERICAN" (BB RED) R. Powell — All, BB (GOLD DUCKWING) T. McWilliams — All

"LARGE FOWL"

CHAMPION LARGE — BLACK COCHIN H by The St. Amours; RES. LARGE — BLACK SUMATRA K by Dr. Stoneback; CHAMP AMERICAN — WHITE ROCK H by C. Waback; CHAMP MEDITERRANEAN — LG BROWN LEGHORN P by D. Schrider; CHAMP ENGLISH — DARK CORNISH K by D. Flory; CHAMP CONTINENTAL — SILVER SPANGLED HAMBURG H by A. Godwin. ENGLISH CLASS (30) CORNISH (DARK) C. Harris 3C; L. Kuhns 1C; The Kansas 3C; Wm Tokar 1P RB,2K; D. Flory 2P,1K BB; M. Navle 4P,1K; M. Griner 3P; DORLING (SILVER GREY) R. Powell 1P; Dr. Stoneback 1H BB; AUSTRORUMP W Bacon — All; ORPINGTON (BUFF) W Bacon 3C,2H,1,2P BB; T. Buss 1,2C RB,1H; The Ammarella 3,4,5P (BLACK) The Ammarella 3,4P,2K; R. Powell 1,2P BV,1K RV. MEDITERRANEAN CLASS (40) LEGHORN 3C (WHITE) Wm Bacon 1H; T. Ballenger 3P; B. Schippers 1,5P RB, 1,2,3K; N. Ennis 4P,4,5K; B. Smith 2P (LIGHT BROWN) D. Schrider 1,2,3,4P BV BB, 1C,1,2K RV; Dr. Stoneback 1H (DARK BROWN) Dr. Stoneback 1K LEGHORN 3C (WHITE) L. Kuhns 1C BV (BLACK) Dr. Stoneback 1P,1K BV MINORCAS (BLACK) R. Powell 1H BB; Dr. Stoneback 2H BUTTERCUPS M. Naugle 1P; Dr. Stoneback 1C,1H BB ANCONA Dr. Stoneback — All. "AMERICAN CLASS (34)" DELAWARE M. Naugle — All (FRIZZLE) Dr. Stoneback — All NEW HAMPSHIRE (RED) N. Ennis 2,3P,1,5K BB; A. Zquara 1P RB,2K BUCKEYE M. Naugle — All JERSEY GIANT T. Buss — All DOMINIQUE A. Blankenship — All PLYMOUTH ROCK (WHITE) C. Waback 1,2H BV; T. Buss 3H; Dr. Stoneback 3H (BUFF) J. Trahand 1P BV,1K (PARTRIDGE) N. Ennis 1C,1H BV; R. Powell 1P,1K (BARRED) T. Buss 1H,1P,1K BV CHANTECLERS A. Blankenship — All WYANDOTTE (GOLDEN LACED) R. Powell 1H & RESERVE AMERICAN 1P RV (SILVER LACED) A. Houtz 1H RB,1K; T. Fick 2H PIT GAME T. McWilliams — All. "CONTINENTAL CLASS (10)" FAVEROLLES M. Naugle — All POLISH B. Smith — All CAMPINE R. Powell — All HAMBURG (SILVER SPANGLED) Ashley Godwin 1H, BB (SILVER PENCILED) D. Godwin 1,2P (BLACK) D. Godwin 1H. "ASIATIC CLASS (23)" BRAHMA (DARK) M. Blankenship 1H BV (LIGHT) St Amours 1H BV; Dr. Stoneback 2H (BUFF) Dr. Stoneback 1C,1H BV LANGSHANS L. Kuhns — All COCHIN (BLACK) St Amours 1H BV; V. Mast 2,3P,2K, J. Trahand 1P,1K (WHITE) M. Vaccaro 1,2P BV (BUFF) A. Zquara 1C, RV,2H; T. Buss 1H BV (BARRED) V. Mast 1,2P,1K BV (BLUE) V. Mast 1K BV. "A.O.S.B. (34)" OLD ENGLISH (SPANGLED) C. Yochum 1,2H BV 1K; Dr. Stoneback 1P (BB RED) C. Yochum 1P,1K BB (RED PYLE) D. Martin 1,2,3H BV (BB RED) J. Skopek 1C,2K; D. Martin 1,2H; R. Powell 3H; C. Peters 2P (GOLD DUCKWING) D. Martin 1,2H BV (SILVER DUCKWING) C. Peters 1P BV (BROWN RED) C. Peters 1K BV (BLUE) C. Peters 1K BV (WHITE) D. Martin 1,2H BV NAKED NECK (RED) M. Naugle 1P BB; T. Fick 2,3,4P SHAMO Dr. Stoneback — All MALAY B. Smith — All SULTAN B. Smith — All

"WATERFOWL"

CHAMPION WATERFOWL & CHAMPION BANTAM DUCK was Ed Kellers, BLACK EAST INDIE PULLET RESERVE CHAMP WATERFOWL & CHAMPION LARGE DUCK was Audry Barnes BLACK CAYUGA DRAKE; RUNNER DUCK (WHITE) R. Lowe 1C BV,1H; T. Topper 1P,1K RV; J. Boyer 2,3,4P,2K (BLACK) J. Boyer 1K (BUFF) J. Boyer 1P (FAWN & WHITE) J. Boyer — All (GREY) J. Boyer — All ROUEN T. Buss — All CAYUGA Audry Barnes 1,2P,1,2K BV PERIN (WHITE) L. Schmidgall 1P,2K; T. Topper 2P,1K BB; T. Buss 2K MUSCOVY T. Buss — All SNOW (WHITE) J. Boyer 1C BB "BANTAM DUCKS (61)" CHAMPION BANTAM DUCK — BL. EAST INDIE P — Ed Keller; RES. CHAMPION BANTAM DUCK — WHITE CALL C — By Brian Lardner CALL (WHITE) G & T 4,5C,5H; T. Buss 3C; E. Keller 2C,1,2,3P, B. Lardner 1C BB 1,2,3,4H RB,1,2K; D. Scott 5P; G. English 5K (SNOWY) C. Peters 2C, 3H; W. Evans 1C, RV, 1H BV; T. Buss 2H (GREY) W. Evans 1C 4H; T. Buss 3H; The Lowes 1H BV; E. Keller 2H RV EAST INDIES K. Straugh 1C, E. Keller 1H RB 1,2,3,4P BB 1,2K; C. Peters 5P,2K; R. Lowe 4K MANDARIN J. Boyer — All WOOD J. Boyer — All PHEASANT (3) CHAMPION — YELLOW GOLDEN C by John Skopek; RES. CHAMPION — RED GOLDEN C by Jesse Boyer. GUINEA (3) CHAMPION — PEARL C by Dennis & Curtis Lowe; RES. CHAMPION — PEARL H by Dennis & Curtis Lowe. TURKEY (3) CHAMPION — BRONZE K by Maurel Naugle; RES. CHAMPION — ROYAL PALM K by Jere Price. GESE (20) CHAMPION — CHINA C by Dr. Loretta Schmidgall; RES. CHAMPION — TOULOUSE C by Wm Evans CHINA (BROWN) L. Schmidgall 1C BB,2H,1P,1K; T. Buss 3C,1H RB EGYPTIAN K. Straugh — All ROMAN TUFTED J. Boyer — All EMBDEN J. Boyer — All TOULOUSE Wm Evans 1C BB, J. Boyer 2C RB BUFF J. Boyer — All SEBASTAPOL A. Barnes 1H BB,1P RB; T. Buss 1,2C POMERANIAN T. Buss — All (TOTAL 1100 BIRDS)



12/3/90

Dear Dale,

Received the December Poultry Press today and am very pleased to see that the "Reserve American" correction was made. Thank you: I appreciate it very much.

It seems strangely quiet and un-eventful now that the Fall Shows are over and done. Very possibly I will move to the Selinsgrove area after the first of the year. What a time to move!

I still haven't found a place to live. You wouldn't, by chance, know someone in the Selinsgrove area <sup>who has a farm</sup> who can rent me some living space on a farm? What I would really like to find is 98



2.

an apartment in a large farmhouse  
on an existing dairy farm. Maybe  
an apartment over a garage on a  
large dairy farm? I'll know  
by 12/14/90 if I will move or  
not.

Thanks again for making the  
correction.

Sincerely,

Robert

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48 E  
Union Dale, PA 18670

717-679-2979

2099

12/3/90

Dear Bill,

The December Poetry Press arrived today and, as usual, it looks great. Naturally I read every word in each issue — at least twice. The Eastern New York article and photograph on pp. 14-15 are beautiful. Thank you.

Congratulations on your very impressive win at the old English Jamboree. That's what I would call a major league win!

Enclosed are a copy of a letter and an article that I sent in on 9/17/90. I thought that <sub>2/100</sub>

it might possibly appear in the<sup>2</sup>.  
November or December issue of  
Poetry Press. Possibly you  
decided that it is too "local"  
of an item for publication in  
P.P. Whatever the case, I am  
enclosing a duplicate copy  
in the event that the copy  
that I sent in in September  
was not received / got mis-  
placed / got mis-filed.

Your good work on behalf  
of exhibiting poetry is very  
much appreciated.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell

2/01

September 17, 1990

Mr. William F. Wulff  
POULTRY PRESS  
RR. 4  
Connersville, IN 47331

Dear Bill:

Enclosed is an article that I wrote about the recently-established "Cecil Rose Trophy."

I hope that it will be possible to include this article in the issue of POULTRY PRESS that is mailed out at the end of October.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

2102

### CECIL ROSE TROPHY ESTABLISHED

The Board of Directors of the Harford Township (Susquehanna County, PA) Agricultural Society established this year, at the urging of Robert Simons of Harford, PA, a trophy in honor of its distinguished poultry superintendent, Cecil Rose, of Montrose, PA. The trophy is in the form of an engraved brass plaque in the shape of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania that is mounted on a similarly shaped piece of hardwood.

The Cecil Rose Trophy is to be awarded annually to the Grand Champion bird in the Harford Fair Poultry Show. In ceremonies conducted in the Poultry Building on August 21, the trophy was awarded this year to S. Robert Powell, Elkdale, PA, for his standard Black Orpington hen, which was also named Champion Large Fowl Clear Color Hen of the show. The brass plaque on the trophy is engraved as follows: "Cecil Rose Honorary Champion Award, Best of Show Champions, Harford Fair, 1990."

Cecil Rose, who celebrated his 91st birthday on April 27th and who has been breeding and showing poultry now for 80 years, was elected to the Board of Directors of the Harford Agricultural Society in 1951 and served as a Director for 31 years. In 1982 he was awarded a silver plate for his years of service to the Board. For 14 years he served as President of the Harford Agricultural Society and presently serves as its President Emeritus as well as Superintendent of the Poultry Department.

Cecil and his wife Mary reside on their hill-top farm in Susquehanna County (R. D. 1, Box 79 A-1, Montrose, PA 18801). Both of them are always busy, either tending to Cecil's several hundred exhibition large fowl and bantams or working in their vast flower and vegetable gardens. Mary's flower gardens literally stop passing traffic and are as well known in the region as are Cecil's high quality birds. An extensive article on Cecil and Mary Rose was published in the April 1989 issue of POULTRY PRESS (pp. 32, 35) on the occasion of Cecil's 90th birthday.

This year's fair of the Harford Agricultural Society was the 133rd annual fair and took place August 20-25th. The judges of this year's poultry show are two well known judges with broad experience in judging exhibition poultry: Dan Bristol of Bainbridge, NY (APA-ABA General Licensed Judge, with over 60 years of experience with standard and bantam chickens and waterfowl) and



George H. Schroeder of Prompton, PA (APA General License, issued 07-05-1949). By mid-afternoon on Tuesday, August 21, judges Bristol and Schroeder had selected the following champion standard chickens of the show: clear color cock, a Single Comb White Leghorn cock, by Cecil Rose; clear color hen, a Black Orpington hen by S. Robert Powell; parti-color cock, a Silver Gray Dorking cock by S. Robert Powell; parti-color hen, a Barred Plymouth Rock pullet by Chuck Campfield; feather leg cock, a Black Langshan cockerel by Cecil Rose; feather leg hen, a Dark Brahma pullet by Cecil Rose.

The champion bantam chickens were as follows: clear color cock, a Black Rosecomb cockerel by Robert Anke; clear color hen, a Black Rosecomb pullet by Robert Anke; parti-color cock, a Dark Cornish cockerel by Chuck Campfield; parti-color hen, a Quail Antwerp Belgian pullet by Robert Anke; feather leg cock, a Buff Brahma cock by Merl Ryneearson; feather leg hen, a Light Brahma hen by Dick Laabs.

\*\*\*\*\*

12/3/90

Dear Lillian & Ralph,

The ENYSPA article & photographs  
have been beautifully printed in  
the 12/1990 issue of Poetry Press  
(pp. 14-15)—and I'm sure you  
have seen. I am very pleased.  
Let's hope that a great many people  
begin making plans now to  
attend the 1991 ENYPA Show!

Ralph: I haven't forgotten about  
the White opingstone. I'm just  
trying to figure out when to  
get up to Sherburne. I'll keep  
you posted.

Sincerely,

Robert

717-679-2979

12/4/90

FNB - CO + \$8,144.48

BSB - IRAs + 8215.93  
16-11-88

MF - DWR -

DC + 7,069.5349

HY + 1,517.8542

NR + 5,799.08

WW + 3,307.9615

AF - stock (-\$881.25)

DWR - IRA - + 2,267.86  
89

DWR - IRA - + 1,973.94  
90 (Cap. G. fund)

DWR - Margin  
account (-\$1200.00)

---

\$36,215.389

---

---

12-5-90 - 8:30 P.M.

The prize-winning Black springton pullet (#6) has, I'm virtually certain, recovered from her "sour crop," which is splendid news to be sure. I am greatly relieved. All is well in the poultry building - re-positioned an electrical outlet (porcelain fixture) tonight and put in a 250-watt heat lamp bulb, which will stay on all night because it is supposed to go down to about 20°F tonight. Under no circumstances do I want any frozen combs!

The Carbondale News had my article on the Crystal Band Concert in it today - very beautifully done - also the C/HS&M ad & the announcement of the C/HS&M meeting <sup>2107</sup> tomorrow night. I am well

Pleased. Spent several hours at the <sup>2.</sup>  
Historical Society this afternoon and  
got a lot done. Mrs. Gumpert is now  
hard at work on getting the C.H.S. & M.'s  
Christmas cards ready to mail. We  
will have a work session this Saturday  
morning / afternoon and should be  
able to get the shelves installed in  
Room 303. That will be a major  
step and one which will allow  
us to clean up the "mess" in 304  
and 305.

Decided to stay at home this  
evening and focus on clarifying  
the accumulation of papers on my  
marble top desk. The past three  
hours have been devoted to the  
Flying Tippler Association of America -  
organizing recent correspondence &  
general membership matters &  
membership inquiries. It would  
be lovely if a substitute call would <sup>2108</sup>



come in / be received for tomorrow. I have a fair amount of organizing / preparations to get done for the meeting of the Historical Society tomorrow night.

DWP reported last night that he will have DWP II all summer 1991 — which is wonderful news.

DWP II will be "very mature" by June 1991 and it will be fun to have him around. Where will SRP be then? in Selinsgrove? in Elkdale? both!? This coming Friday is the deadline for applications for the position that I am applying for, beginning in January 1991. I will know a week from Friday (the 14th) if the job is mine. It will be grand to have some resolution — one way or the other.

Our 118th year of serving the Carbondale area -- home of Robert Kovaleski Jr.

# Carbondale News

Vol. 118 No. 49 Wednesday, December 5, 1990

30¢

© Hometown Publications, Inc. 1990

**Inside**

**Kids write**

**to Santa..... p. 7**

**Crystal Band**

**sets concert..p. 14**



2110

## Community calendar

(continued from page two)

### Historical Society meets December 6

A regular business meeting of the Carbondale Historical Society will take place on Thursday evening, December 6, beginning at 7:30 p.m. in the Society's meeting room on the third floor of Carbondale City Hall.

On the agenda for this meeting are final plans for the concert band Christmas concert by the Crystal Band, sponsored by the Society, on December 16 in the Berean Baptist Church. Additional work will also be carried out on the current exhibition in the Society's galleries, "Civic Portraiture," under the direction of Donald W. Powell.

The meeting is open to the public and all interested persons are cordially invited to attend.



### Seventh Annual Concert Band Christmas Concert

by the

## Crystal Band

Larry Hughes, Conductor

Sunday, December 16, 1990

at 7:00 p.m.

## Berean Baptist Church

North Church Street and Lincoln Avenue  
Carbondale

Sponsored by the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc. as a Christmas gift to the community as a whole.

**THE PUBLIC IS INVITED TO THIS FREE  
CONCERT OF CHRISTMAS MUSIC.  
REFRESHMENTS WILL BE SERVED  
FOLLOWING THE CONCERT.**

## Public is invited

### DECEMBER

1: Annual bazaar at the First United Methodist Church, Carbondale, 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

2: Annual turkey party, 2 p.m. at the Grattan Singer Hose Company, Simpson.

9: "Christmas With You" presented by the Forest City Area Chorus, 8 p.m. at the Forest City Regional High School auditorium.

9: "The Nutcracker" performed by the Civic Ballet Company of Scranton, 2 p.m. at the Masonic Temple, Scranton. Call 343-0115 for ticket information.

9: A night of Christmas caroling and hot chocolate for anyone inter-

ested, sponsored by St. Rose Youth Group. The group will gather at 7:30 p.m. in the Family Center.

16: Free Christmas concert by the Crystal Band, 7 p.m. at Berean Baptist Church, N. Church St. and Lincoln Ave., sponsored by the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc.

16: "Santa's Serenade" presented by the Carbondale Area Chorus, 3 p.m. at Carbondale Area High School auditorium.

### JANUARY

19: Dinner dance featuring "Joe Stanky & His Cadets," 7 p.m. at St. Michael's Hall, 403 Delaware St., Jermyn, sponsored by St. Michael's Hall Committee.



At Berean Baptist Church**Seventh annual Crystal Band Christmas**

The Crystal Band will perform a Christmas concert in the Berean Baptist Church on Sunday evening, December 16, beginning at 7 p.m.

The concert is sponsored by the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc. as a Christmas gift to the community as a whole. This will be a free concert and everyone is invited to attend. Refreshments will be served following the concert.

John M. Winters, High St., a long-time member of the percussion section of the band, said that the band was "originally organized in 1879 as a boys' brass band in the Petersburg section of Scranton. The Crystal Band has always provided the opportunity for amateur and professional musicians to develop their musical abilities and perform under capable leadership at little cost to themselves. During the past year, the membership of the band has increased substantially due mainly

to an outreach program designed for young musicians in our area. Formed around a nucleus of older musicians with many years of concert experience, musically-inclined youth now have an organization where they can display their talents in a strong community-minded concert band."

Among the members of the Crystal Band from Carbondale and the surrounding area are: John Winters, Howard Yepson, Melissa Hartmann, Matt Hartmann, Robert Bednarczyk, Becky Wasserman; Robert Bishop, Archbald; Gerald Kaminaki, Sheryl Olecki, Stephen Semonich, Olyphant; Sarah Parry, Childs; and Barney Wilkens, Kingsley.

"The Crystal Band was founded 111 years ago in northeastern Pennsylvania. At that time there were as many as 50,000 concert bands in the United States and they were staffed with thousands of enthusiastic amateur and professional musicians," said Dr. S.

Robert Powell, president of the Historical Society and Master of Ceremonies for all concerts by the Crystal Band. "Today, such bands are a rarity and those that have survived, like the Crystal Band, are truly community treasures. The band does not only perform in northeastern Pennsylvania. In the



summer of 1975, sponsored by the State Department and under the direction of H. Earl Brink, the band traveled to Romania, where they played 12 concerts to large and enthusiastic audiences during their three-week, 1,600-mile concert tour."

The concert in the Berean Baptist Church on December 16 will be under the direction of Larry F. Hughes, who has selected a broad range of Christmas music including Leroy Anderson's "Christmas Festival for Band," "Trilogy of European Carols," and "Christmas Reminiscences."

Another very popular work on the program is the sparkling ar-

*article by SRP,  
bien entendu*



## concert scheduled Dec. 16

rangement by Leroy Anderson for concert band of "Sleigh Ride." A regular feature of all Christmas concerts by the Crystal Band is the arrival of visitors from the North Pole, weather conditions permitting, and parents are encouraged, therefore, to bring along their children for this concert of Christmas music for the whole family.

This concert in the Berean Baptist Church, corner of N. Church St. and Lincoln Ave., is the fourth in a series of five Christmas concerts scheduled for the band by its manager, Karin L. Kreinberg, during the month of December. The other four concerts are

Tree for this year as follows: "This year the Mission Tree will be a prayer tree. Cut-outs in the shape of children in prayer will be made available to interested persons who are asked to write their prayer requests on these cut-outs, which will then be hung on the Mission Tree." The Chrismon Tree will be decorated by the Beacon Class of the church under the direction of Eleanor Williams, Kathryn Pierson, Liz Sheridan, and Doris Tonkin, who described this tree as follows: "The Chrismon Tree is decorated only with gold and white symbols of Christ and

His teachings. The idea of the Chrismon Tree was conceived by Mrs. Florence Spencer of the Ascension Evangelical Lutheran Church of Danville, Virginia, in 1957."

For additional information on this seventh annual concert band Christmas concert in Carbondale by the Crystal Band, to take place in the Berean Baptist Church on December 16, interested persons are asked to contact either Dr. S. Robert Powell at the Historical Society, 282-0385, or the Rev. Gordon S. Wilson at the Berean Baptist Church, 282-1511.



scheduled for Trinity Baptist Church, Scranton; Waverly Community Center, Waverly; Abington Manor, Clarks Summit; and Lutherwood, Scranton.

During the summer months the Crystal Band performs a series of concerts in the parks and outdoor areas of northeastern Pennsylvania, including its annual concert in Carbondale's Memorial Park in June. The main event of the concert year of the Crystal Band is the Annual Spring Concert that takes place in the auditorium of North Pocono High School in April.

The concert in Carbondale on December 16 will take place in the main sanctuary of the Berean Baptist Church, Rev. Gordon S. Wilson, pastor. The church will be decorated for the Advent and Christmas season. Two interesting features of these decorations include the Mission Tree and the Chrismon Tree. The decorating of the Mission Tree is being coordinated by Grace Moon, Park St., who described the Mission

*This ought to  
please the  
ladies of  
the Church.*

2114

At Berean Baptist Church

# Seventh annual Crystal Band Christmas concert scheduled Dec. 16

The Crystal Band will perform a Christmas concert in the Berean Baptist Church on Sunday evening, December 16, beginning at 7 p.m.

The concert is sponsored by the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc. as a Christmas gift to the community as a whole. This will be a free concert and everyone is invited to attend. Refreshments will be served following the concert.

John M. Winters, High St., a long-time member of the percussion section of the band, said that the band was "originally organized in 1879 as a boys' brass band in the Petersburg section of Scranton. The Crystal Band has always provided the opportunity for amateur and professional musicians to develop their musical abilities and perform under capable leadership at little cost to themselves. During the past year, the membership of the band has increased substantially due mainly to an outreach program designed for young musicians in our area. Formed around a nucleus of older musicians with many years of concert experience, musically-inclined youth now have an organization where they can display their talents in a strong community-minded concert band."

Among the members of the Crystal Band from Carbondale and the surrounding area are: John Winters, Howard Yepson, Melissa Hartmann, Matt Hartmann, Robert Bednarczyk, Becky Wasserman; Robert Bishop, Archbald; Gerald Kaminski, Sheryl Oleski, Stephen Semonich, Olyphant; Sarah Parry, Childs; and Barney Wilkens, Kingsley.

"The Crystal Band was founded 111 years ago in northeastern Pennsylvania. At that time there were as many as 50,000 concert bands in the United States and they were staffed with thousands of enthusiastic amateur and professional musicians," said Dr. S.

Robert Powell, president of the Historical Society and Master of Ceremonies for all concerts by the Crystal Band. "Today, such bands are a rarity and those that have survived, like the Crystal Band, are truly community treasures. The band does not only perform in northeastern Pennsylvania. In the summer of 1975, sponsored by the State Department and under the direction of H. Earl Brink, the band traveled to Romania, where they played 12 concerts to large and enthusiastic audiences during their three-week, 1,600-mile concert tour."

The concert in the Berean Baptist Church on December 16 will be under the direction of Larry F. Hughes, who has selected a broad range of Christmas music including Leroy Anderson's "Christmas Festival for Band," "Trilogy of European Carols," and "Christmas Recollections."

Another very popular work on the program is the sparkling arrangement by Leroy Anderson for concert band of "Sleigh Ride." A regular feature of all Christmas concerts by the Crystal Band is the arrival of visitors from the North Pole, weather conditions permitting, and parents are encouraged, therefore, to bring along their children for this concert of Christmas music for the whole family.

This concert in the Berean Baptist Church, corner of N. Church St. and Lincoln Ave., is the fourth in a series of five Christmas concerts scheduled for the band by its manager, Karin L. Kreinberg, during the month of December. The other four concerts are scheduled for Trinity Baptist Church, Scranton; Waverly Community Center, Waverly; Abington Manor, Clarks Summit; and Lutherwood, Scranton.

During the summer months the Crystal Band performs a series of concerts in the parks and outdoor areas of northeastern Pennsylvan-

ia, including its annual concert in Carbondale's Memorial Park in June. The main event of the concert year of the Crystal Band is the Annual Spring Concert that takes place in the auditorium of North Pocono High School in April.

The concert in Carbondale on December 16 will take place in the main sanctuary of the Berean Baptist Church, Rev. Gordon S. Wilson, pastor. The church will be decorated for the Advent and Christmas season. Two interesting features of these decorations include the Mission Tree and the Chrismon Tree. The decorating of the Mission Tree is being coordinated by Grace Moon, Park St., who described the Mission Tree for this year as follows: "This year the Mission Tree will be a prayer tree. Cut-outs in the shape of children in prayer will be made available to interested persons who are asked to write their prayer requests on these cut-outs, which will then be hung on the Mission Tree." The Chrismon Tree will be decorated by the Beacon Class of the church under the direction of Eleanor Williams, Kathryn Pierson, Liz Sheridan, and Doris Tonkin, who described this tree as follows: "The Chrismon Tree is decorated only with gold and white symbols of Christ and His teachings. The idea of the Chrismon Tree was conceived by Mrs. Florence Spencer of the Ascension Evangelical Lutheran Church of Danville, Virginia, in 1957."

For additional information on this seventh annual concert band Christmas concert in Carbondale by the Crystal Band, to take place in the Berean Baptist Church on December 16, interested persons are asked to contact either Dr. S. Robert Powell at the Historical Society, 282-0385, or the Rev. Gordon S. Wilson at the Berean Baptist Church, 282-1511.

2115

12/5/90

Dear Tom —

Thanks for your letter of 11/21/90.  
I have enclosed copies of the  
last 2 FTA Bulletin and a copy of  
the 5/8/89 FTA Publiinty Director/  
Central Times Report. I hope  
you find them interesting and  
informative.

Dues in the FTA will probably  
be increased to \$10/year, beginning  
January 1991.

A new FTA membership list will  
be produced in a month or so. I'll  
make sure you get a copy of it.

I've just now located Waynesboro  
on the map — almost in  
Maryland. Where I live 2116

is in the village of Elkdale  
 (my mailing address is Union  
 Dale); Elkdale is a village of  
 about 20 residents very near  
 the Elk Mountain Ski  
 Resort in Susquehanna County.  
 After the first of the year,  
 I may move to the  
 Ellingrove area.

Sincerely,

S Robert Powell

S. Robert Powell  
 R. D. 1, Box 48 E  
 Union Dale, PA 16470

717-679-2979

Tom Murphy  
 11324 Coventry Club Road  
 Waynesboro, PA 17268

Indiana University  
Big Red Gift Center  
Assembly Hall  
Bloomington,  
Indiana 47405

ADM0685043891  
S ROBERT POWELL PHD  
R R 1  
CARBONDALE PA 18407-9801

Non Profit Org  
US Postage Paid  
Permit No. 2  
Bloomington, IN



It is nice to have one's  
academic credentials recognized,  
if only by I U & the  
U. S. Postal Service.

2/18



**THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY  
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS AND CHARGES**

ROBERT POWELL	BASIC	NON-BASIC	INTER EXCHANGE	TOTAL
PREVIOUS BALANCE	8.58	.80	4.71	14.09
CASH APPLIED	8.58	.80	4.71	14.09
BALANCE AS OF 10/31/90	.00	.00	.00	.00
SERVICE 11/01 TO 11/30	4.58	.00	.00	4.75
OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS	3.58	.75	4.41	8.74
FEDERAL TAXES		.00	.13	.38
STATE TAXES		.05	.00	.05
CURRENT AMOUNT DUE	8.58	.80	4.54	13.92
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE	8.58	.80	4.54	13.92

\*\*\*\*\* OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS \*\*\*\*\*

	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
I	B INTERSTATE END USER CHARGE	3.50
N	MAINTENANCE SERVICE	.75
I	NORTH-EASTERN TOLL SERVICE	3.16
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE	1.25
I	DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE 1 CALLS	.35
I	LESS DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE 1 CALLS	.35CR
B	PENNSYLVANIA RELAY BURCHARGE	.08
	<b>** SUB-TOTAL **</b>	<b>8.74</b>
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS FEDERAL TAX	.04
B	FEDERAL TAX BASIC SERVICES	.25
I	INTEREXCHANGE TOLL FEDERAL TAX	.09
N	STATE TAX NON-BASIC SERVICE	.05

**THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY TOLL SERVICE**

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
09-23-90	717-282-1511	CARBONDALEPA	1 6	10 14 AM	3	.12
09-23-90	717-282-5197	CARBONDALEPA	1 6	12 59 PM	2	.09
09-25-90	717-876-0284	JERMYN PA	1 2	7 20 PM	1	.13
09-27-90	717-876-0284	JERMYN PA	1 2	7 06 PM	2	.19
10-01-90	717-729-7477	BEACH LAKEPA	1 1	2 19 PM	2	.37
10-08-90	717-282-1528	CARBONDALEPA	1 2	7 04 PM	4	.26
10-11-90	717-729-7477	BEACH LAKEPA	1 1	9 43 AM	4	.63
10-11-90	717-282-0385	CARBONDALEPA	1 2	10 09 PM	5	.31
10-12-90	717-434-2606	HARFORD PA	1 1	2 00 PM	4	.50
10-15-90	717-275-0546	DANVILLE PA	1 2	5 24 PM	3	.56

NEP TOTAL FOR LONG-DISTANCE SERVICE  
FOR TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 **3.16**

**ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE**

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
10-16-90	214-785-0206	PARIS TX	1 1	4 24 PM	5	1.25

ATT TOTAL FOR LONG DISTANCE SERVICE  
FOR TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 **1.25**

\*\*\*\*\* T - TYPE CODE \*\*\*\*\* C - CLASS CODE \*\*\*\*\*

1 - SENT PAID	4 - COLLECT	DAY	4 - SPECIAL INTRASTATE
2 - 3RD NUMBER	5 - SPECIAL COLLECT	EVENING	5 - LATE NIGHT
3 - CREDIT CARD		NIGHT	6 - WEEKEND

2119

**THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY**  
**SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS AND CHARGES**

	BASIC	NON-BASIC	INTER EXCHANGE	TOTAL
ROBERT POWELL				
PREVIOUS BALANCE	8.58	.80	4.54	13.92
CASH APPLIED	.00		.00	.00
BALANCE AS OF 11/30/90		.80	4.54	13.92
SERVICE 12/01 TO 12/31	4.75	1.00	.00	4.75
OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS	3.58	.75	12.10	16.43
FEDERAL TAXES		.36		.61
STATE TAXES		.05	.00	.05
CURRENT AMOUNT DUE	8.58	.80	12.46	21.84
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE	17.16	1.60	17.00	35.76

\*\*\*\*\* OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS \*\*\*\*\*

	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
B	INTERSTATE END USER CHARGE	3.50
N	MAINTENANCE SERVICE	.75
I	NORTH-EASTERN TOLL SERVICE	7.47
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE	4.03
I	DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE 1 CALLS	.60
B	PENNSYLVANIA RELAY SURCHARGE	.08
	<b>** SUB-TOTAL **</b>	<b>16.43</b>
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS FEDERAL TAX	.14
B	FEDERAL TAX BASIC SERVICE	.25
I	INTEREXCHANGE TOLL FEDERAL TAX	.22
N	STATE TAX NON-BASIC SERVICE	.05

**THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY TOLL SERVICE**

	DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
	10-22-90	717-487-0336	OLYFHANT PA	1 1	4 17 PM	6	.89
	10-30-90	717-282-3675	CARBONDALE PA	1 2	5 17 PM	1	.10
I	11-01-90	717-727-7477	BEACH LAKE PA	1 3	7 46 AM	3	.20
	11-03-90	717-372-4260	BELINGRV PA	1 6	11 14 AM	2	.25
FR		717-282-4972	CARBNDL PA				
TO	11-05-90	717-372-4260	BELINGRV PA	2 1	10 53 AM	2	1.81
FR		717-282-1511	CARBNDL PA				
TO	11-05-90	717-372-4257	BELINGRV PA	2 1	2 37 PM	1	1.59
FR		717-282-1511	CARBNDL PA				
TO	11-07-90	717-374-2914	BELINGRV PA	2 1	2 01 PM	5	2.47
	11-08-90	717-756-2619	JACKSON PA	1 1	4 09 PM	1	.16

**ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE**

	DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
	11-03-90	201-782-2883	FLEMINGTON NJ	1 6	11 18 AM	3	.36
	11-07-90	814-865-2377	STATECOLLEGE PA	1 1	3 58 PM		1.78
	11-17-90	812-337-3274	BLOOMINGTON IN	1 6	10 10 AM	15	1.89

**ATT TOTAL FOR LONG DISTANCE SERVICE  
FOR TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 4.03**

ESTIMATE OF TOTAL PA. TAXES INCLUDED IN YOUR AT&T BILL IS \*\*\*\*\*.10.

\*\*\*\*\* T - TYPE CODE \*\*\*\*\*

1 - SENT PAID	4 - COLLECT
2 - 3RD NUMBER	5 - SPECIAL COLLECT
3 - CREDIT CARD	

\*\*\*\*\* C - CLASS CODE \*\*\*\*\*

1 - DAY	4 - SPECIAL INTRASTATE
2 - EVENING	5 - LATE NIGHT
3 - NIGHT	6 - WEEKEND
7 - REGULAR	8 - DISCOUNT
9 - ECONOMY	

N - NON-BASIC SERVICE  
FOR RELAY INQUIRIES CALL 1-800-833-3232 (TDD) OR 1-800-233-1222 (VOICE)

DATE OF BILL 12/06/90 TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 18470-9711

Bot -  
Look at the white  
Cactus in the  
front hall

12/16/90

Bot -  
Look at the white  
Cactus in the  
front hall

12/16/90

12/7/90 - CAHS - Brounell - day 26

It was decided last night at the Historical Society to have a Christmas Dinner at the Corner Bistro on 12/18; a buffet, at \$12 per person. Fine.

My original inclination was not to have one unless there was interest from the general membership in having said dinner.

The announcement of the dinner will go out to the membership on Monday - possibly tomorrow.

Everything seems to be all set for the Crystal Ball Concert on 12/16/90 at the Berean Baptist Church. There are, apparently, about 15 women who will bake cookies for the concert refreshments. at  
2/22

the meeting last night in 302

were: Rita Scott

Eleanor Carinton

Gwen Delfino

Jean Colville

Joe Pascoe

John Rubiniak

Hank Lipton

Howard Yegor

Bob Price

S. Robert Powell

a fairly  
good  
attendance;  
I am  
pleased.

I am now fairly anxious about  
the Susquehanna University possibility;  
I have had no feedback from  
them (none expected to be sure)  
for many days - since 11/16/90,  
when I went there for a visit/  
Chat/ interview with Mr. Kolbert  
and Dean Housely. That was



3.

three weeks ago today. In many ways it seems much longer. I am to telephone Mr. Kolbert this evening at his residence. I'm sure that I will have a much better sense of what's going on after I talk with him tonight. It's fairly scary (although I am not panicked by the prospect) that I may pack up and move "my act" to Selinsgrove in three or four weeks. Human nature being what it is, the possibility of not having to pack up and move (which will require an enormous physical push on my part) appears attractive at present, although such a move will surely and non-problematically be made if I get a "yes" from Mr. Kolbert and Company. 224

"Had we but loved enough, and time,  
 This coyneſſe lady were no crime.  
 We would ſit down, and think which  
 way  
 To walk, and paſſe our long love's day...  
 ..."  
 → find four lines  
 from "To His Coy Miſtreſſe" by  
 Andrew Marvell (1621-1678)

---

"Mune lents sonitu dicunt, Morieris"  
 (now, this Bell tolling ſoftly for  
 another, ſays to me. Now  
 muſt die.)

---

"Gather ye roſebuds while ye may,  
 Old time is ſtill a-flying;  
 And this ſame flower that ſmiles  
 To-morrow will be dying ..."  
 today

Robert Herrick, from  
 "To the Virgins, to Make Much of Time" 425

12/7/90 - 6 P.M.

Phoned M. Kolbert at his residence from the BBC. "I'm glad you phoned. It looks good for you. You're one of the top 2 or 3 candidates. We'll have you down sometime next week. I'll call you on Sunday sometime."

12/9/90 - No call from M. Kolbert, although I was away from my phone much of the day; I was home from 8 P.M. on

12/10/90 - I tried M. Kolbert during his office hours (9-10 AM) this morning; no answer. I'll give him a call from home this afternoon when I return there from Carbondale Area High School. This not knowing is wearing me down. If I am to move to Selinsgrove in less than a month, I would like to know about it. 2/26



The biology greenhouse in Jordan Hall

Photo by Rachael Stoeltje

INDIANA UNIVERSITY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION  
Indiana Memorial Union, M-17/Bloomington, IN 47405

When - and if -  
I am appointed at  
Suzanneanna,  
I will send  
these folks

Non-Profit Org.  
U.S. Postage  
PAID  
Indiana University  
Alumni Association

S

M834665043391  
S ROBERT POWELL PHD  
R R 1  
CARBONDALE PA 18407-9801

a notice  
for the  
"Alumni  
News"  
Column.

2127

Ralph C. Moray  
A.R.A. LICENSED JUDGE  
11 SPINNER COURT BOX 448  
SHERBURNIE, NEW YORK 13460  
TELEPHONE (507) 674-3821

12/7/90

Dear Robert,

Your letter of the 3-1 received +  
yes we just received the 1st issue of  
P & P. I wish to thank you personally  
for writing such an excellent article + dis-  
sure all that have seen it were impressed.

The White Oxfington is here + waiting  
for you, come whenever it's convenient for you.  
These Oxfos are just a thank you, after  
I see your Black cat Caberhill I knew you  
would do a good job with them.

Hoping you + yours are well.

as ever

Ralph



12/10/90 - 10:40 P.M.

Jack Kolbert just now telephoned: I am one of two or three "finalists" and they would like me to come to Campus for an interview this week - on Thursday, Friday or Saturday. I said that Thursday would probably be the best day for me. I am to meet with three or four people including: probably, the Vice President for Academic Affairs/Dean of Faculty, Jeanne H. Neff; possibly the President of the University, Joel L. Cunningham; the Dean of Arts and Sciences, Donald D. Houseley; and Robert G. 429

Mowry, associate Professor of Spanish. Housely & Mowry & I met on my trip there before & they are nice guys — Mowry seems to be especially supportive, and I think Housely was favorably impressed by SRP during our meeting. Housely's office will phone me on 12/11/90 and arrange the visit by SRP. Kolbert reported that Housely wondered if I had ever been to France. I reported to Kolbert that "yes" I had — three times:

7/23-8/30, 1966; 8/10-9/10, 1970; 4/6-4/23, 1973.  
2430

3.

J K: "I am anxious to get this appointment taken care of and am going out of town on the 17th; and besides the successful Candidate will need time to move because the Spring semester begins on January 17th." He added: "and understand it, the Dean will make the final decision — the Dept. will recommend a candidate who will probably be selected by the Dean but <sup>the</sup> Dean can do as he pleases, <sup>of course,</sup> and the Dean will phone the successful Candidate on Monday. A <sup>131</sup> formal letter will then be mailed

4.

out." Robert appears to be  
very pro-SRP, which, of course,  
is very comforting. Whoever  
gets this job will teach three  
courses in the Spring:

- 1) Elementary French - the  
second semester (I think  
that this is 104)
- 2) Composition and Grammar -  
taught in French. (I think  
that this is 302)
- 3) 19th Century French literature  
(I think that this is 440)

Wonderful! If this job becomes  
mine, I will have a grand  
time with those three courses.  
It will be a lot of work but <sup>432</sup>  
very rewarding/gratifying work.

**SUSQUEHANNA**  
UNIVERSITY

ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT

*Rec'd*  
*12/10/90*

Dear Applicant:

We are pleased that you are seeking a position at Susquehanna University. In order to provide information for our affirmative action and equal opportunity review, we would appreciate your completing the enclosed form and returning it to me.

Completion of this form is strictly voluntary, and the form will not be seen by anyone considering your application.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

*Philip E. Winger*

Philip E. Winger  
Affirmative Action Officer



Affirmative Action Officer  
Susquehanna University  
Selinsgrove, PA 17870

NO POSTAGE NECESSARY  
Postage has been paid by:



SELINGROVE, PENNSYLVANIA 17870-1001

SUSQUEHANNA  
UNIVERSITY

Susquehanna University - Candidate Affirmative Action Data

Name Powell S. ROBERT (optional)  
(last) (first, middle initial)  
Date 12/1/90 Sex: Male ☒ Female  
Position Applied for Assistant Professor of French  
Academic or Admin. Dept. MODERN LANGUAGES

Please check one of the following: (See reverse side for more complete definitions.)

☐ American Indian/Native Alaskan  
☐ Asian or Pacific Islander  
☐ Black (Non-Hispanic)  
☒ Hispanic  
☒ White (Non-Hispanic)

If there is any type of position for which you should not be considered, or duties you cannot perform because of a physical or mental handicap, please describe: No

Signature (optional) Robert Powell  
(over)

The University is committed to equal opportunity employment, nondiscrimination, and affirmative action.

The information on the reverse side is voluntary and will be used for statistical purposes to assist the University in meeting its affirmative action and equal opportunity employment objectives.

Category definitions:

*American Indian or Alaskan Native* - Any person having origin in any of the original peoples of North America and maintaining cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community recognition.

*Asian or Pacific Islander* - Any person having origin in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Pacific Islands. This area includes, for example, China, Japan, Korea, the Phillipine Islands, Samoa, or the Indian Subcontinent.

*Black* (not of Hispanic origin) - Any person having origin in any of the black racial groups.

*Hispanic* - Any person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or South American or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

*White* (not of Hispanic origin) - Any person having origin in any original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East.

**SUSQUEHANNA**  
UNIVERSITY

*Rec'd*  
*12/10/90*

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES

December 7, 1990

Dr. S. Robert Powell  
RD#1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Dr. Powell:

Thank you for your recent letter indicating your interest in being considered as a candidate for our forthcoming Assistant Professorship in French. We shall be happy to include your application in our process of trying to narrow down our candidates to three or four finalists, who will be invited to our campus for interviews this coming winter. A committee will be appointed to evaluate the various candidates.

In order for your dossier to be complete, please arrange to have your institution's placement service mail me your complete official dossier as soon as possible, including at least two letters of recommendation. If your dossier has already been sent, please ignore this request.

Unfortunately commitments elsewhere prevent me from attending this year's MLA in Chicago. However, our Dean, Dr. Donald Housely, and a departmental colleague, Dr. Leona Martin, will attend and interview candidates. They will arrange most interviews before the conference. If you are not called in advance, you may wish to leave your name and hotel room extension with the MLA Placement Service, directing your message either to Dr. Housely or Dr. Martin, and they will try to contact you, time permitting.

Enclosed is a card related to our Affirmative Action program. If you would, please fill it out and return it in the pre-addressed envelope provided.

Thanks very much for your interest in Susquehanna University.

Sincerely,



Jack Kolbert, Department Head  
Modern Language Department

JK/sw  
Enclosure

**SUSQUEHANNA**  
UNIVERSITY

*Rec'd*  
*12/10/90*

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES

December 7, 1990

Dr. S. Robert Powell  
RD#1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Dr. Powell:

This is to acknowledge with thanks your letter of application for our position for a one semester appointment (mid-January to mid-May, 1991) in French to replace a colleague who recently passed away.

In a week or ten days, our committee will evaluate and rate the various applications and I'll phone or write to you to let you know where we stand. We must decide before Christmas because the selected candidate must be here for the opening of classes in mid-January. We may also desire to bring to campus for an interview the two or three finalist candidates.

If you have not yet sent me at least two letters of recommendation and your official placement dossier from the replacement office at your university, please do so immediately. Also, please fill out the attached affirmative action form, as Susquehanna is an affirmative action employer.

We appreciate your interest in our institution.

Sincerely,



Jack Kolbert, Department Head  
Modern Language Department

JK/sw  
Enclosure

**GOOD THINGS ARE STARTING TO HAPPEN!**

Champion Continental: White Hamburg Pullet  
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 04-30-1989

Reserve Champion English: Black Orpington Cock  
BERKS COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 03-25-1990

Champion English: Black Orpington Hen  
Champion Mediterranean: Single Comb Black Minorca Hen  
Champion Modern Game Bantam: Birchen Pullet  
FINGER LAKES FEATHER CLUB, 06-03-1990

Champion Parti-Color Standard Cock: Silver Gray Dorking  
Champion Clear Color Standard Hen: Black Orpington Hen  
GRAND CHAMPION OF THE SHOW: Standard Black Orpington Hen  
HARFORD (PA) FAIR, 08-21/25-1990

Champion English: Black Orpington Hen  
Reserve Champion Mediterranean: Single Comb Black Minorca Hen  
TWIN TIER POULTRY CLUB, 09-16-1990

Champion American: Partridge Plymouth Rock Hen  
Champion English: Black Orpington Pullet  
Champion Mediterranean: Single Comb Black Minorca Hen  
CHAMPION LARGE FOWL: Black Orpington Pullet  
EASTERN NEW YORK POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 09-30-1990

Champion Mediterranean: Single Comb Black Minorca Hen  
Champion English: Black Orpington Cockerel  
ROCHESTER POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 10-07-1990

Reserve Champion American: Golden-Laced Wyandotte Hen  
Reserve Champion Continental: Golden Campine Cock  
BERKS COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 10-14-1990

Champion American: Partridge Plymouth Rock Cockerel  
Reserve Champion Continental: Golden Campine Cock  
YORK COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 10-27/28-1990

Champion English: Black Orpington Pullet  
Reserve Champion American: Partridge Plymouth Rock Cockerel  
GARDEN STATE POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION, 11-10/11-1990

**S. ROBERT POWELL**

R. D. 1, Box 48 E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Telephone: 717-679-2979

2138



2139

**The** enclosed Certificate of Insurance includes \$1,000 of coverage provided at NO COST to you. The premium for this Non-Contributory sum is paid by The Participating Group shown on your certificate. It's their way of thanking you for your loyalty.

And, we would like to welcome you to CNA, "For All the Commitments You Make."

Sincerely,

Continental Casualty Company

Please see reverse side for important information.

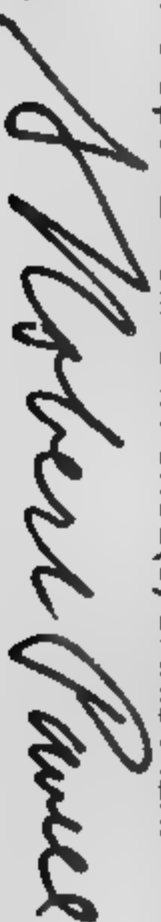
#### IMPORTANT INFORMATION

If you selected additional coverage your designated account will be charged the quarterly premium shown on your Certificate of Insurance on the dates indicated.

Please sign and keep this copy of your deduction authorization with your important records:

**CHARGE AUTHORIZATION** I authorize the necessary quarterly charges to my account for the Additional Coverage I have selected and as authorized by me during the Open Enrollment Period(s) of this Plan.

Signature



Date

12/12/1990



## STATEMENT

45 ----

S ROBERT POWELL  
PO BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

DATE 12/11/90

PAGE NO. 1

11  
111-717-5SUMMARY FOR CHECKING ACCOUNT  
BALANCE ON 11/12/906 DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS  
13 CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS  
SERVICE CHARGE

111-717-5.....

636.82

669.24

579.75

.03

BALANCE AS OF STATEMENT DATE

## CHECKING ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS.....

DATE	AMOUNT	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION
11/19	10.93	DEPOSIT -
11/20	185.11	CASH DEPOSIT -
11/21	200.00	CASH DEPOSIT -
11/26	46.00	DEPOSIT -
11/30	125.00	CASH DEPOSIT -
12/03	5.00	ALL AMERICAN UAS / INS PREM 9066000221
12/04	102.20	DEPOSIT -
12/06	6.60	CNA INSURANCE / PREMIUM 000001117175

705.21  
+ 24.00 - # 1481  
+ 8.70 - # 1478  
- 5.00 - mi  
- 6.60 - mi  
726.31

## YOUR CHECKS IN SERIAL NUMBER ORDER.....

DATE	CHECK NO.	AMOUNT	DATE	CHECK NO.	AMOUNT
11/13	-1471	26.00	12/04	-1483	201.00
11/13	-1475*	62.08	12/05	-1484	13.92
11/16	-1477*	53.74	12/05	-1485	16.41
12/06	-1479*	7.60	12/06	-1486	100.00
11/29	-1480	5.40	12/10	-1487	55.00
12/11	-1482*	27.00			

\* INDICATES A SKIP IN SEQUENTIAL CHECK NUMBERS

## DAILY BALANCES.....

DATE	BALANCE	DATE	BALANCE	DATE	BALANCE
11/12	636.82	11/21	891.04	12/04	952.84
11/13	548.74	11/26	937.04	12/05	922.51
11/16	495.00	11/29	931.64	12/06	808.31
11/19	505.93	11/30	1056.64	12/10	753.31
11/20	691.04	12/03	1051.64	12/11	726.31

2140

1471

031002615 PAID

11-02 90

80-5645  
313

**ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Pay to the order of Poultry Procs \$ 26.00

Twenty six and no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

MEMO 3 yrs. sub.

Robert Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1471 ⑈0000002600⑈

feed &  
egg  
baskets

1475

030001279 PAID

11-6 90

80-5645  
313

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Pay to the order of North Country Agency \$ 62.08

Sixty two and 8/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

MEMO

Robert Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1475 ⑈0000006208⑈

1477

031003755 PAID

11-16 90

80-5645  
313

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Pay to the order of Cash \$ 53.74

Fifty three & 74/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

MEMO

Robert Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1477 ⑈0000005374⑈

"quit  
chick"

1479

030708019 PAID

11/24 90

80-5645  
313

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Pay to the order of Murray Inc. Murray \$ 7.60

Seven and 60/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

MEMO 1475

Robert Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1479 ⑈0000000760⑈

Want  
ad-  
trying to  
find a  
place to  
rent  
in  
Middlebury

2 doz.  
hatching  
eggs

auto  
insurance

phone

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1480

11-28 90

PAID

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of The Valley Trader \$ 5.40

Five and 40/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

11-28 90

Robert Powell

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1480 ⑈0000000540⑈

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1482

11-29 90

PAID

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of Tommy Stanley \$ 27.00

Twenty seven & no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

11-29 90

Robert Powell

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1482 ⑈0000002700⑈

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1483

11-30 90

PAID

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of General Accident Ins. \$ 201.00

Two hundred and one & no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

11-30 90

Robert Powell

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1483 ⑈00000020100⑈

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1484

11-30 90

PAID

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of Northeastern Telephone \$ 13.92

Thirteen and 92/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

11-30 90

Robert Powell

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1484 ⑈0000001392⑈



my  
accident  
in the  
her  
house -  
final  
payment

9877 7213126600 120450 0514

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 181  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1485

PAID 11/30/90 80-5645 313

Pay to the order of *PPL* \$ *16.41*

*fifteen and 41/100* ~~DOLLARS~~

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDAL, PA 18407

72-131-0890-0 *S. Robert Powell*

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑈5⑈ 1485 ⑈000000⑈164⑈⑆

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 181  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1486

PAID 11/30/90 80-5645 313

Pay to the order of *Carbonale General Hosp* \$ *100.00*

*one hundred & no/100* ~~DOLLARS~~

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDAL, PA 18407

0562397 *S. Robert Powell*

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑈5⑈ 1486 ⑈000000⑈10000⑈

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 181  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1487

PAID 12/4/90 80-5645 313

Pay to the order of *Carbonale Hortomae Society* \$ *55.00*

*Fifty five & no/100* ~~DOLLARS~~

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDAL, PA 18407

PDQ - 117202 *S. Robert Powell*

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑈5⑈ 1487 ⑈000000⑈5500⑈



# Continental Casualty Company

**CNA**

For All the Commitments You Make®

CNA Plaza  
Chicago, Illinois 60685

A Stock Company

having issued POLICY NO. 18-113-950 to  
**Financial Services Association**

(Herein called the Holder)

insuring eligible customers of

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**

(The Participating Group)

Certifies that insurance is afforded under the policy to the person named as the Insured in the Schedule of this certificate and, if stated as being covered in the Schedule, the eligible family members of such person. It takes effect on the Effective Date stated in the Schedule. Coverage is subject to all the definitions, limitations and conditions of the policy.

This Certificate is not the Policy. It is merely evidence of Insurance provided under the Policy. The Policy can be modified by mutual consent between the Holder and Us.

**SCHEDULE**

"Eligible Family Member" means the spouse of the Insured and the unmarried dependent children of the Insured (or his/her spouse) who are not self-supporting and who are less than age 19, but children age 19 but less than 23 are covered if they are full-time students in an accredited school, college or university and primarily dependent upon the customer for support and maintenance.

A person may not be insured as both an Insured and insured family member under this Certificate. A child may not be insured as a dependent child of more than 1 Insured.

Insured Spouse: (a) 50% of the Insured's Contributory Principal Sum if there is at least 1 dependent child insured at the time of the accident; or (b) 60% of the Insured's Contributory Principal Sum if there are no dependent children insured at the time of the accident.

Each Insured Dependent Child: (a) 20% of the Insured's Contributory Principal Sum if there is an insured spouse at the time of the accident; or (b) 25% of the Insured's Contributory Principal Sum if there is no insured spouse at the time of the accident.

This Certificate supersedes any Certificate previously issued to the Insured named below under the provisions of the policy.

(Continued on Page 2)

Certificate No. <b>000001117175</b>	Effective Date <b>12/01/90</b>	Quarterly Premium <b>\$6.60</b>
Principal Sum Non-Contributory: <b>\$1,000 INDIVIDUAL</b> Contributory: <b>\$20,000 INDIVIDUAL</b>	Quarterly Premiums Will Be Automatically Deducted From Your <b>CHECKING</b> Account On These Dates: <b>MARCH 1, JUNE 1, SEPTEMBER 1, DECEMBER 1</b>	

\*See "Schedule (continued)" on Page 2 for further provisions.  
1-68801-A

Insured and Address

POWELL, S R.  
PO BOX 161  
CARBONDALE

PA 18437

FIRST EASTERN BANK

BCHZ

2144

## **SCHEDULE (continued)**

If an insured is covered by two or more Certificates issued under the provisions of the policy, the contributory Principal Sum applicable to the Insured shall be limited to \$150,000.

When an Insured Person attains age 70, the Principal Sum applicable to the Insured Person is reduced to 50% of the benefits which would otherwise been payable.

After contributory coverage of the Insured Person has been in effect for two continuous years, the contributory Principal Sum applicable to such Insured Person will be increased by 5%. The contributory Principal Sum will continue to increase an additional 5% every two consecutive and continuous years, up to a maximum increase of 25%.

The Principal Sum afforded under the Common Carrier Coverage provision will be two times (2X) the contributory Principal Sum otherwise payable.

R1-100001-A

### **DEFINITIONS**

"We," "Our" and "Us" mean the Continental Casualty Company, Chicago, Illinois.

"You," "Your" and "Yours" mean the person named as the Insured in this certificate and whose insurance is in force under the terms of the policy.

"Insured Person" means You and any of Your eligible family members who are covered under the policy.

"Injury" means bodily injury caused by an accident which occurs while the Insured Person is covered under the policy and that results, directly and independently of all other causes, in loss covered by the policy.

"Principal Sum" means the amount of insurance shown in the Schedule which applies to the Insured Person.

TQI-68804-A

### **ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFIT**

When a covered Injury results in loss of life of an Insured Person within 365 days after the date of the accident, We will pay the Principal Sum applicable to the Insured Person.

TI-68788-A

### **DISMEMBERMENT BENEFIT**

When injury does not result in loss of life of the Insured Person within one year after the date of the accident but does result in any one of the following losses within 365 days after the date of the accident, the Company will pay the amount set opposite said loss, but not to exceed the Principal Sum stated in the schedule. If more than one loss results from one accident, only the amount set opposite one loss (the greater) will be paid.

Both hands, both feet, or entire sight of both eyes ..... The Principal Sum

One hand and one foot, one hand and the entire sight of one eye or one foot and

entire sight of one eye ..... The Principal Sum

One hand, one foot or the entire sight of one eye ..... 50% of The Principal Sum

Speech and hearing ..... The Principal Sum

Speech or hearing ..... 50% of The Principal Sum

Thumb and index finger of same hand ..... 25% of The Principal Sum

"Loss," as used above with reference to hand or foot, means complete severance through or above the wrist or ankle joint and, as used with reference to eye, means irrecoverable loss of the entire sight thereof. "Loss" shall mean with regard to thumb and index finger, actual severance through or above metacarpophalangeal joints, with regard to speech and hearing, entire and irrecoverable.

In no event will the benefits payable under this provision due to the same accident exceed the Insured Person's applicable Principal Sum.

R1-43378-A99

### **AIR TRAVEL COVERAGE**

Air travel coverage under the policy is provided while riding as a passenger, and not as a pilot or crew member, in any aircraft being used for the transportation of passengers.

Coverage under the policy does not include riding in an aircraft owned, operated or leased by or on behalf of the Holder or by Your employer if other than the Holder, unless We have amended the policy to provide such coverage.

TQI-68805-A

### **EDUCATION BENEFIT**

If You die as a result of a covered Injury and Your eligible family members are covered under the policy on the date of the accident, one of the following benefits will be payable in addition to the benefit payable for Your accidental death:

1) We will pay an Education Benefit for each of Your covered dependent children who, on the date of the accident, is enrolled as a full-time student in:

A. a School For Higher Learning; or

B. the 12th grade but who enrolls as a full-time student in a School For Higher Learning within one year after Your death.

2145

## EDUCATION BENEFIT (continued)

The Education Benefit will be payable for each year such dependent child continues to be enrolled as a full-time student in a School For Higher Learning following Your death, but not to exceed four successive years for any one dependent child. The benefit payable each such year will be an amount equal to 2% of Your Principal Sum. It will be paid to or on behalf of the dependent child immediately upon Our receipt of satisfactory proof that the above requirements have been met.

- 2) If there are no insured dependent children who qualify under 1A or 1B above, We will pay in one lump sum 2% of Your Principal Sum to Your beneficiary.

"School For Higher Learning," means an educational institution above the 12th grade level. It includes, but is not limited to, any state university, private college or trade school.

TQI-68811-A

## COMMON CARRIER COVERAGE

The insurance afforded under this coverage applies only to loss resulting from injury caused while and as a result of riding as a passenger (and not as a pilot, operator or crew member) in:

1. Any air, land or water conveyance of a concern organized and licensed to operate such conveyance for the carriage of passengers for hire, provided such conveyance is operated by an employee of such concern, or
2. Any transport-type aircraft operated by the Military Airlift Command (MAC) of the United States or the similar service of any recognized country.

TI-66646-A

## EXPOSURE AND DISAPPEARANCE

Loss from exposure to the elements by reason of a covered injury will be covered if such loss is otherwise payable under the policy.

If an Insured Person is not found within one year after the disappearance, sinking or wrecking of a conveyance in which the Insured Person was riding at the time a covered accident occurred, the Insured Person will be presumed to have suffered loss of life resulting from injury caused by the accident.

TQI-68807-A

## TERMINATION OF YOUR INSURANCE

Your insurance will cease on the earliest of the following dates: (1) On the date the policy is terminated; (2) At the end of the Grace Period if You fail to pay the required premium; (3) On the premium due date that falls on or next follows: (a) The date You cease to be associated with the Holder in a capacity that makes You eligible for this insurance; or (b) The date You attain the age at which You are no longer an eligible person as stated in the Schedule.

The insurance of Your insured family member(s), if any, will cease on the earliest of the following dates: (1) On the date Your insurance terminates; or (2) On the premium due date that falls on or next follows the date such person ceases to be an eligible family member as described in the Schedule.

Termination will not affect a covered loss which began before the date of termination.

TQI-68809-A

## EXCLUSIONS

This coverage does not provide for any loss caused by or resulting from: (1) Riding as a passenger or otherwise in an aircraft chartered, or leased by or on behalf of the Holder unless a specific written agreement has been obtained from Us to provide such coverage; (2) Riding in any vehicle or device for aerial navigation, except as provided under "Air Travel Coverage"; (3) Declared or undeclared war or any act of either; (4) This policy covers Armed Services Personnel only for loss resulting from non-military or non-combat activities within the United States of America; (5) Suicide or a suicide attempt while sane or self destruction or an attempt to self destroy while insane; (6) Sickness or disease, except pyogenic infections which occur through an accidental cut or wound; (7) Participation in speed or endurance contests; (8) Alcoholic intoxication or influence of drugs unless taken as prescribed by a physician; (9) The commission of or attempt to commit a felony.

R1-44892-A

## UNIFORM PROVISIONS

**ENTIRE CONTRACT; CHANGES:** The policy, the Holder's application and any attached papers constitute the entire contract between the parties.

Any statement made by the Holder or by You shall, in the absence of fraud, be deemed a representation and not a warranty. No such statement shall void the insurance, reduce the benefits or be used in defense to a claim under the policy unless it is in writing, a copy of which has been furnished to the Holder or to You, whoever made the statement. No such statement of the Holder shall be used to void the policy after it has been in force for 2 years.

No change in the policy is valid unless approved in writing on the policy by one of Our officers. No agent has the right to change the policy or to waive any of its provisions.

2146

## UNIFORM PROVISIONS (continued)

**GRACE PERIOD:** A grace period of 31 days is allowed for the payment of each premium due after the first premium. The policy will remain in force during the grace period.

A grace period will not apply if We have sent written notice to the Holder of Our intent not to renew the policy at least 60 days before the premium due date. Such notice will be sent to the Holder's last address as shown in Our records.

If the Holder gives Us written notice of his intent not to renew the policy, the grace period will not apply. The policy will terminate on the date stated on the notice or on the date We receive such notice, whichever is later.

**NOTICE OF CLAIM:** Written notice of claim must be given to Us within 30 days after any loss covered by the policy. If notice cannot be given within that time, it must be given as soon as reasonably possible.

The notice will be sufficient if it identifies the Insured Person and the policy. It must be sent to Us at Our Home Office, CNA Plaza, Chicago, Illinois 60685 or given to Our agent.

**CLAIM FORMS:** After We receive the written notice of claim, We will furnish claim forms within 15 days. If We do not, the claimant will be considered to have met the requirements for written proof of loss if We are given written proof as described below. The proof must describe the occurrence, extent and nature of the loss.

**WRITTEN PROOF OF LOSS:** Written proof of loss must be given to Us within 90 days after the date of such loss. If it is not reasonably possible to give the proof within 90 days, the claim is not affected if the proof is given as soon as possible. Unless the Insured Person is legally incapacitated, written proof must be given within 1 year of the time it is otherwise due.

**TIME OF PAYMENT OF CLAIM:** Benefits payable under the policy will be paid after We receive due written proof of loss.

**PAYMENT OF CLAIM:** Benefits for Your loss of life will be payable in accordance with the beneficiary designation in effect at the time of payment. If no such designation is in effect at that time, the benefits shall be paid to the surviving person or persons in the first of the following classes of successive preference beneficiaries of which a member survives You:

Your (a) spouse; (b) children, including legally adopted children; (c) parents; (d) brothers and sisters; or (e) estate. In determining such person or persons, We may rely upon an affidavit by a member of any of the classes of preference beneficiaries. Payment based upon such affidavit shall be full acquittance hereunder unless, before such payment is made, We have received at Our Home Office written notice of valid claim by some other person. If two or more persons become entitled to benefits as preference beneficiaries, they shall share equally.

Benefits for loss of life of an insured family member will be payable to You, if living, otherwise in the same manner as above.

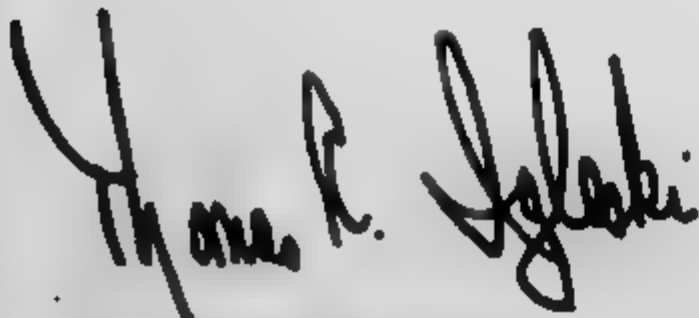
Benefits other than for loss of life are payable to You. All accrued benefits unpaid at Your death will be payable in the same manner as above.

Any benefits payable to a minor may be paid to the legally appointed guardian of the minor or, if there is no such guardian, to such adult or adults as have in Our opinion assumed the custody and principal support of such minor.

Any payment made by Us in good faith pursuant to this provision shall fully discharge Us to the extent of such payment.

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATION AND AUTOPSY:** At Our expense, We will have the right to examine an Insured Person as often as reasonably necessary while a claim is pending. In the event of loss of life, We also have the right to have an autopsy performed unless forbidden by law.

TD-8810-A



CORPORATE SECRETARY

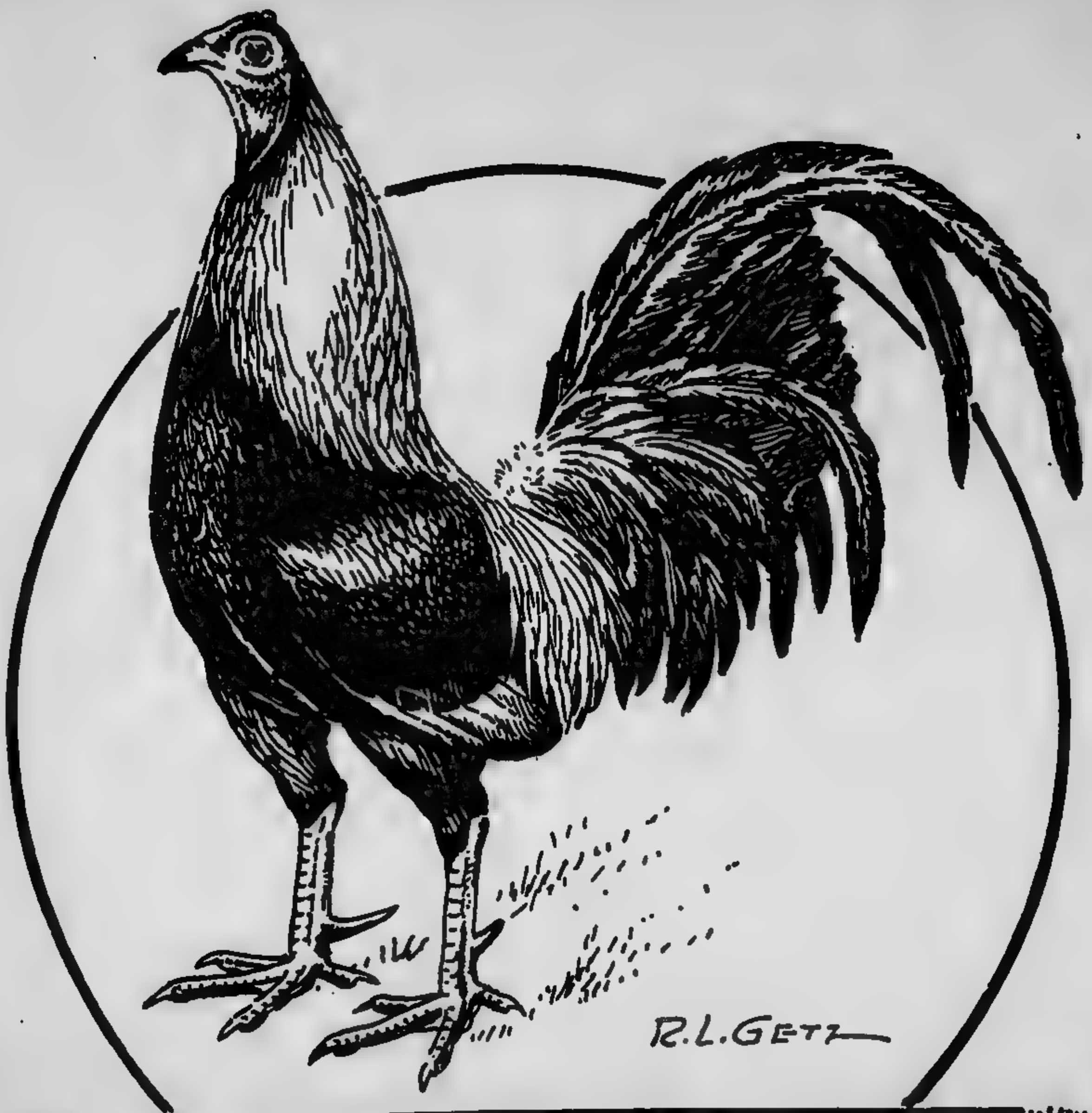


CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

FOR CUSTOMER ASSISTANCE/INFORMATION CALL:  
1-800-252-2148  
9:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M. MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY

2147





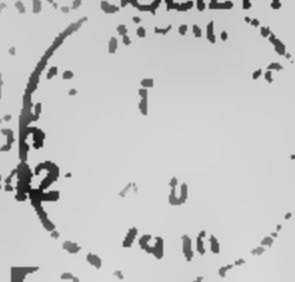
**Old English  
GAME CLUB  
OF AMERICA.**



NORTH AMERICAN BREEDING SOCIETY



DALE  
R.D. #4, Box 1456  
Lebanon, PA 17042



Healy Hall  
Georgetown  
Washington, DC  
HISTORIC PRESERVATION

Robert Powell  
RT 1 Box 48E  
Union Dale PA  
18470

Dear Robert,

Change was  
corrected in Poultry  
Press, from Bens Show.

I also have a  
few extra Sebricht  
Males if you  
interested.

Sincerely  
Dale

2149

12/11/90 - 9 AM.

No substitute call, which is good, because I would probably have accepted one — and then have had to call Kolbert and give him an alternate number where Housely could reach me today. As it stands, I am installed at my desk at Eldon and shall wait for Housely's call, which, hopefully, will come in this morning. Received a large letter full of Equal Employment Opportunity and affirmative action materials yesterday — also a couple official letters: ("Thank you for your inquiry," etc.) — all are 250 necessary bureaucratic procedures.

2.

I can't stop thinking about SA at present -  
not that I want to. If it becomes a  
reality, what a transformation in SRP's  
life will take place. I wonder  
when my current medical in-  
surance (through John Price) will  
expire? Possibly I will never  
again have to pay for my own  
medical insurance? I paid  
\$168.64 for three months' medical  
insurance beginning 10/20/90 -  
which means that if I get this  
SA appointment that I will not  
have to renew my policy with  
John Price, as school begins at  
SA on 1/17/91. Tomorrow, I see,  
is my birthday: SRP will be  
47. It also occurs to me now

2/51

that I will know by the time of <sup>3.</sup>  
the Lutherwood concert on Monday  
(the 17th) and the Historical  
Society's Christmas Dinner on  
Tuesday the 18th whether or not  
I have the job at Suesquehanna.  
Knowing one way or the other  
will provide an interesting  
"screen" through which to regard  
the word.

Noon — I have been at my desk —  
and phone — for the past three  
hours and it has not rung!  
I wish Dean Houckly would  
get going. I'm beginning to  
feel trapped at my desk. I must  
stay and wait for the call, however.

12/12/90 - SRP was born 47 years ago today; I never make much of my birthday. It's just another day, although one must necessarily think about where one is, so to speak, in one's life. It seems highly likely that my life is half over, unless, of course, I make it to age 94 and beyond. I won't dwell on it: you take what you get, as it were.

What I am now dwelling on, more or less non-stop, is Susquehanna University. Yesterday Dean Houck was supposed to phone me and schedule my trip to Selinsgrove. I was at my

2453



from 9 A.M. to 4 P.M. and then from 8 P.M. on and on word came in from Auguehanna. The lack of resolution in the whole matter is beginning to wear me down. The primary problem: Where will I live if I am to move. It's not so much of a problem for SRP to find a place for himself to live.

The problem is the Chickens and the tipplers. I can't just drive into town on January 16th and then begin teaching on the following day. Any amount of delay

and aggravation in working out<sup>3.</sup>  
the details must be cheerfully  
endured by SRP. There is too  
much to be gained (professionally,  
psychologically, emotionally  
and financially) and, there-  
fore, any amount of delay  
and aggravation will be  
cheerfully endured. During  
second period today (9:21-10:03)  
I will telephone Jack Kolbert  
and see what's going on.

Fortunately I will be able  
to use the phone just outside  
the entrance to the gym. 455

11 A.M. — tried to reach M. Kolbert

at 9:30 P.M. and again at 10:49 A.M.;<sup>4</sup>  
no luck. My frustration level is in-  
creasing by the minute. I shall  
triumph over all this, yes, but it is  
difficult. The fact that I am  
here for Mr. Piatak (Phys. Ed.) is not  
making this any easier. No ab-  
solute worst substitute assignments  
are physical education, outout at  
Carbondale Area High School. The  
entire Phys. Ed. Dept. here should  
be dismissed at once. They are all  
incompetent and arrogant - a  
hard combination to beat when  
it comes to being insupportable.

11:45 A.M. - finally reached Jack Kolbert  
on the phone. We talked very  
briefly. He will call me back at 1156  
hours tonight at 9 P.M. He will  
make a reservation for me either at

12/13/90 - 10:20 P.M. \$42.50 | night; SRP in  
"Empire Room"

The Blue Lion Inn, Selinsgrove

Left Eckdale at dark and arrived  
in Selinsgrove around 8:30 P.M. —

one stop, in Danville, for coffee  
& to stretch my legs. Found The  
Blue Lion sans aucune difficulté.

Kent Thomas, the host, greeted  
me by name and approached. Very  
lovely old house with very nice  
furnishings. Called Jack Kolbert  
and he said that he was grading  
exams and could he cancel our  
proposed meeting tonight — I  
am delighted (SRP too tired & in  
need of re-grouping time after  
the trip) and told him so.

He reported that my schedule  
for tomorrow will be as  
follows:

8 A.M. - 10 A.M.

Breakfast with Dean Housely here; I am to ask him about salary, moving expenses and fringe benefits; he will probably give me a campus tour and, says J/C, I am to pretend I haven't seen the campus in detail (even though J/C gave me quite a complete tour).

9:40 A.M. - I am to be at room

002 Ogden Hall, where Dr. Leona Martin (assistant Prof, Spanish) will be giving an exam to some students, who are French majors and minors. I am to meet with the students for about 20 minutes & then with Dr. Martin for about 30 minutes.



1045-11:30 - meeting with Dr. Robert<sup>3.</sup>  
Mowery, head of Spanish; on 2nd  
floor of Bogar Hall.

1130-130 - SRP free

130-2:00 PM - meeting with  
Dr. Jeanne Neff, V.P. academic  
affairs & V.P. of the University;  
Selwyn Hall, 2nd floor;  
"a key person, and very nice,"  
says J.K.

200-400 - SRP free

400-430 - meeting with Susan  
Johnson, German; Bogar Hall

430-500 - meeting with Cheryl  
Postman, Italian & Spanish;  
Bogar Hall

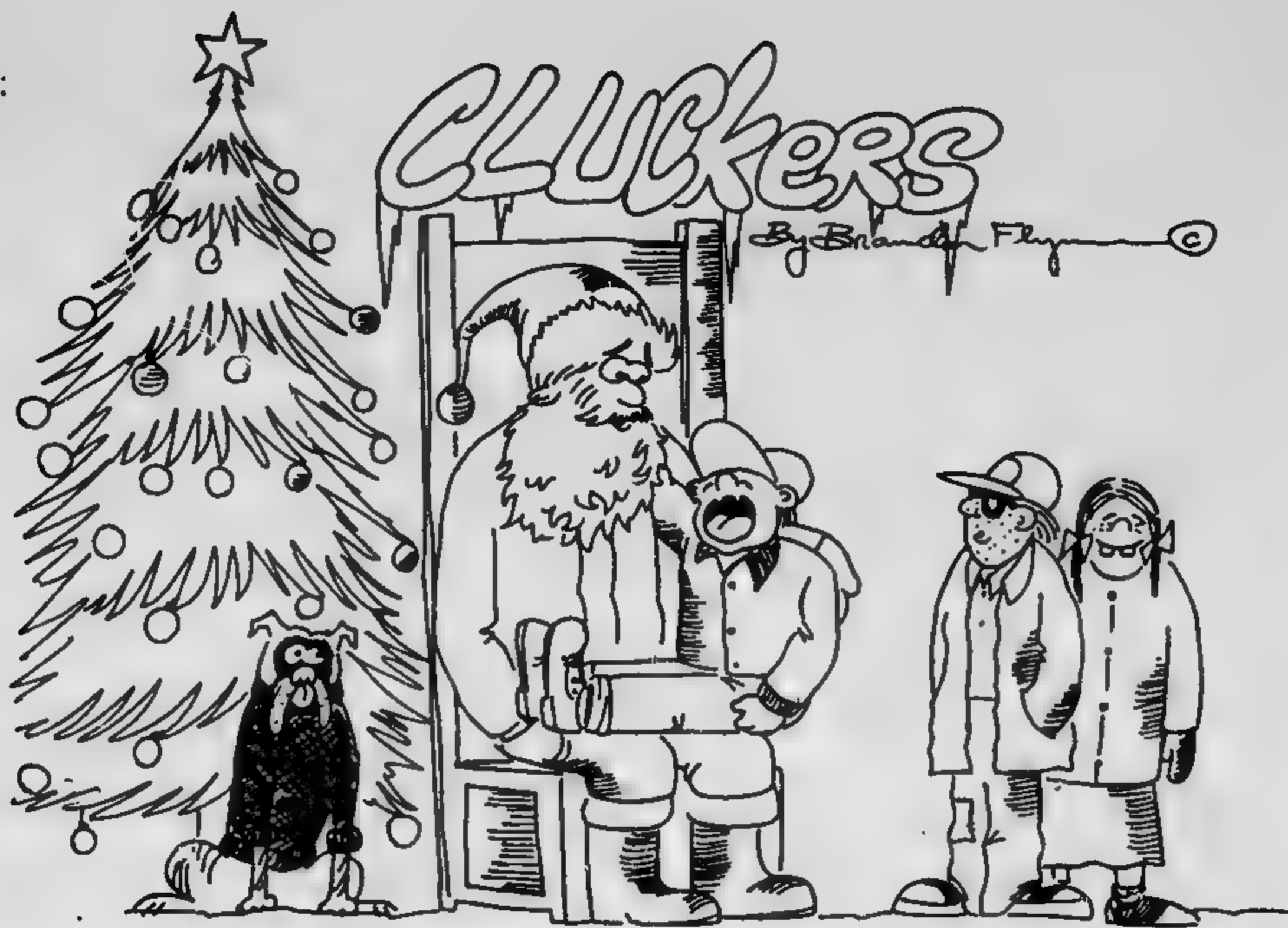
5:00 PM - wrap up with Dr. Kolbert.  
6:00 PM

It sounds perfectly wonderful.  
The only portion of the day that  
seems like it might be peculiar  
in the meeting with the students.  
I suppose I am to chat with  
them: at this point, what do  
I have to say to them and what  
do they have to say to me.  
all of the other meetings / in-  
terviews should be easy and  
pleasant. I suppose all of  
my interviewers have a copy  
of my résumé and are studying/  
have studied same. At this  
point in my life, I don't think  
that there is anything that  
anyone could say or ask in an  
interview that would throw  
me.

S. ROBERT POWELL

Schedule  
Friday, December 14, 1990

- 8:00 Don Housley, Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences  
Breakfast
- 10:00 Leona Martin, Instructor in Spanish  
and Students  
Bogar Hall, Room 220
- 10:45 Bob Mowry, Assoc. Professor of Spanish/Assoc. Director,  
Honors Program  
Bogar Hall, Room 206
- 1:30 Jeanne Neff, Vice President for Academic Affairs/  
Dean of Faculty  
Selinsgrove Hall, Second Floor
- 4:00 Susan Johnson, Asst. Professor of Modern Languages/  
Director, International Study Program  
Bogar Hall, Room 109
- 4:30 Sheryl Postman, Asst. Professor of Spanish & Italian  
Bogar Hall, Room 222
- 4:45 Jack Kolbert, Professor and Head, Modern Languages  
Bogar Hall, Room 221



**Santa, I want a trio of Black Breasted Reds, Silver Duckwings...**

12-11-90

Dear S. Robert

Just a line or two to let you know that we have received your order for eggs to be shipped around the first of Feb. Also it is always good to hear that someone does well showing birds that they got from us. The best advertisement anybody can ever get is a well satisfied customer. Also if you move just drop a line with your new address so that the eggs don't end up in the wrong place.

Thank You  
Bill Krueger

Bill & Joy Krueger  
7025 Center Rd  
Manitowish, WI 54220



# Old English Game Club of America



Old English  
GAME CLUB  
OF AMERICA.

**Promoting the Old English Game Fowl  
For Centuries a Symbol of Strength and Courage**

---

**December 1990**

---

**Happy Holidays To Our Members and Game Friends!**

*The year is quickly drawing to a close, and we've got more things to stuff into this Game Bulletin than appear to fit, so we'll just have to get to it. Our 1990 Annual Meet is now history, and it was an excellent set of exhibits. See the write-up on pages 2 and 3 for more details.*

## **John is doing fine...**

John Merchant took on one more assignment this fall and judged the Garden State show (with ONE Old English Game - where were our exhibitors?). Shortly thereafter John went into the hospital to get a little repair work done on his knee. I spoke with him last week and John says he is coming along pretty well, although slowly. The Game club members wish John a speedy and full recovery, and we are all looking forward to seeing John, maybe come spring, as he moves in a more sprightly fashion down the show aisles.

## **EXERCISE YOUR VOTE...**

This bulletin includes YOUR BALLOT. It is time to select new officers (President, Vice President, Secretary-Treasurer) plus 3 Directors. There is also a slot for selecting the location for the 1991 Annual Meet AND the 1992 Annual Meet, which was a recommendation that came out of the meeting at the Boston show. Likewise members are voting on whether to endorse the revised constitution and bylaws. During the holidays it is always easy to forget, but it should only take a minute or two to fill out the ballot and drop it in the mail to Election Commissioner Arthur Grabowski. The deadline for postmarking your ballots is January 31, 1991. Let's see if we can break some records for participation.

## **MEMBERSHIPS ARE DUE IN DECEMBER**

Club memberships come due in December, and for many of you the dues are up December 31, 1990. Please take a quick look at your mailing label, and if your membership expires on 12/31/90 (or BEFORE!) we hope you'll send along your dues. Members receive ONE issue of the newsletter after their membership expires, and we hope most of you will continue with us.

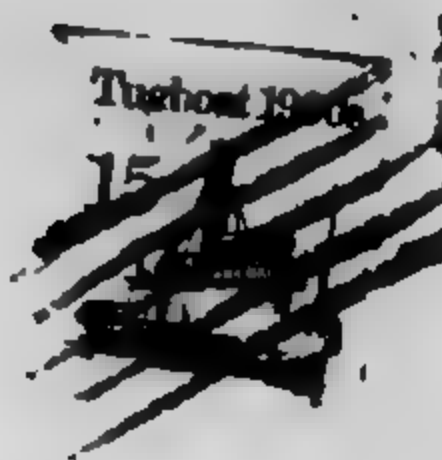
## Challenge Meet Winners

Our Challenge Meet format seems to be working quite well, and below are listed the winners from those meets that have reported in. All winners will be receiving the new club pin medallions which are due "any day" according to the manufacturer. I've had several shows report back with "No Old English shown".

SHOW	WINNERS	
Twin Tier Poultry Club (NY)	Champion:	Paul A. Jones (Non-member) - Brown Red Cock
	Reserve:	R.C. Baker - Brown Red Pullet
Eastern NY State Poultry Assn. (NY)	Champion:	Cliff Douglass - Black Breasted Red Hen
	Reserve:	Cliff Douglass - Variety not reported...
New England Poultry Assn. (MA)	Champion:	Wes Boutelle - Silver Duckwing Pullet
	Reserve:	Not reported...
Rochester Poultry Assn. (NY)	Champion:	Ed Price - Blue Red Hen
	Reserve:	Clifford Douglass - Black Breasted Red Hen
Maryland State Poultry Fanciers	Champion:	Bob McCann - White Cock
	Reserve:	Bob McCann - Blue Hen
Garden State Poultry Fanciers (NJ)	Champion:	S. Robert Powell (Non-member) ←
	Reserve:	Only one bird shown
Ohio National	Champion:	R.C. Baker - Brown Red Pullet
	Reserve:	Dale Martin - White Hen
Virginia Poultry Breeders	Champion:	Dale Martin - Black Breasted Red Hen
	Reserve:	Dale Martin - White Hen

Now for some more GOOD NEWS! The pin company representative call me TODAY and said the club medallions are on the way. Those of you who are due to receive one as an award for taking BEST or RESERVE at one of our Challenge meets will be getting one along with your bulletin. Recall that there must be 10 Old English Games shown to qualify. With the exception of Garden State, all of the above meets qualified!





S. Robert Powell

RD 1 Box 48 E

Union Dale, Pennsylvania  
18470

Dear Robert,

I've got the article. It's typeset and ready to go in. Just ran out of room for December issue along with time. Needed to go more paper <sup>45</sup> but with every so many shows or weekends, just didn't have the time to get them in with such a big run. Best to you. Bill

2180

12-14-90 - 11:30 A.M. Selinsgrove

The day has been going beautifully. at 7 A.M. Marilyn Thomas Knocked on my Chamber door and I called out a "thank you" from the inner reaches of my suite. I bathed and dressed and was in superb form for Dean Houseley at 8 A.M. We had an extremely elegant breakfast in a formal dining room: lovely coffee, fried apple omelette, ham slices, orange and grapefruit sections in a Crystal goblet, three spoons & two forks etc. etc. very gracious. I am extremely pleased with the way I handled myself and I'm sure Houseley was very impressed. at breakfast we talked 2/81



about university communities  
big and small, historic preservation,  
and language departments. I  
then followed Housely over to campus  
and I parked in his parking spot:  
we then toured the beautiful  
buildings and grounds. I  
pretended that it was all new to  
me, as Jack Kolbert suggested,  
even though I had previously  
toured the campus by myself  
and also with Kolbert. Very  
amusing. Susquehanna is  
engaged upon an energetic  
restoration/building campaign  
and there appear to be money  
everywhere. Heavily endowed  
it is. The position pays "about 15



plus all the usual benefits,  
 medical and life insurance and  
 so on," said Housely at one point,  
 as we walked about. Housely  
 repeatedly looked at me with  
 the same kind of intensity / expression /  
 interest that one would have / might  
 have in examining a rare and  
 beautiful butterfly that suddenly  
 appeared <sup>before you</sup> from through dense  
 foliage in a tropical rainforest.

I take that to be a very  
 positive sign to be sure. At  
 about 940 AM he walked me to  
 Bogar Hall and wished me the  
 best of luck. I regrouped for  
 about 10 minutes and then went  
 off to meet Dr. Leona Martin 2183  
 at 002 Bogar Hall, who was

administering a final exam for Jack  
Kolbert. Very friendly and open.  
We went up to her office and  
chatted. Her husband is a veterinarian  
and that of course led me to  
bring up poetry, which fascinated  
her enormously. She couldn't  
believe her ears. A delegation of  
French mayor was to meet  
with me but only one - a John  
Marzani(?) - appeared: a nice  
guy, very bright, very in-  
terested in music as well as  
French. Very devoted to classical  
music and the Clarinet. We  
had a bright & enthusiastic con-  
versation about music and  
the arts and about live per- 2184

12/13/90 - 10:20 P.M. \$42.50 | night; SRP in  
"Empire Room"

The Blue Lion Inn, Selinsgrove

Left Eldale at dark and arrived  
in Selinsgrove around 8:30 P.M. —

one stop, in Danville, for coffee  
& to stretch my legs. Found The  
Blue Lion saw no difficulty.

Kent Thomas, the host, greeted  
me by name and approached. Very  
lovely old house with very nice  
furnishings. Called Jack Kolbert  
and he said that he was grading  
exams and could he cancel our  
proposed meeting tonight — I  
am delighted (SRP too tired & in  
need of re-grouping time after  
the trip) and told him so.

He reported that my schedule  
for tomorrow will be as  
follows:

8 A.M. - 10 A.M.

Breakfast with Dean Housely here; I am to ask him about salary, moving expenses and fringe benefits; he will probably give me a campus tour and, say J/C, I am to pretend I haven't seen the campus in detail (even though J/C gave me quite a complete tour).

9:40 A.M. - I am to be at room 002 Boggs Hall, where Dr. Leona Martin (Assistant Prof, Spanish) will be giving an exam to some students, who are French majors and minors. I am to meet with the students for about 20 minutes & then with Dr. Martin for about 30 minutes.



1045-11:30 - meeting with Dr. Robert Mowery, head of Spanish; on 2nd floor of Bogar Hall. <sup>3.</sup>

1130-130 - SRP free

130-2:00 PM - meeting with Dr. Jeanne Neff, V.P. academic affairs & V.P. of the University; Selwyn Hall, 2nd floor; "a key person, and very nice," says J.K.

200-400 - SRP free

400-430 - meeting with Susan Johnson, German; Bogar Hall

430-500 - meeting with Cheryl Postman, Italian & Spanish; Bogar Hall

5:00 PM - wrap up with Dr. Kolbert.  
6:00 PM

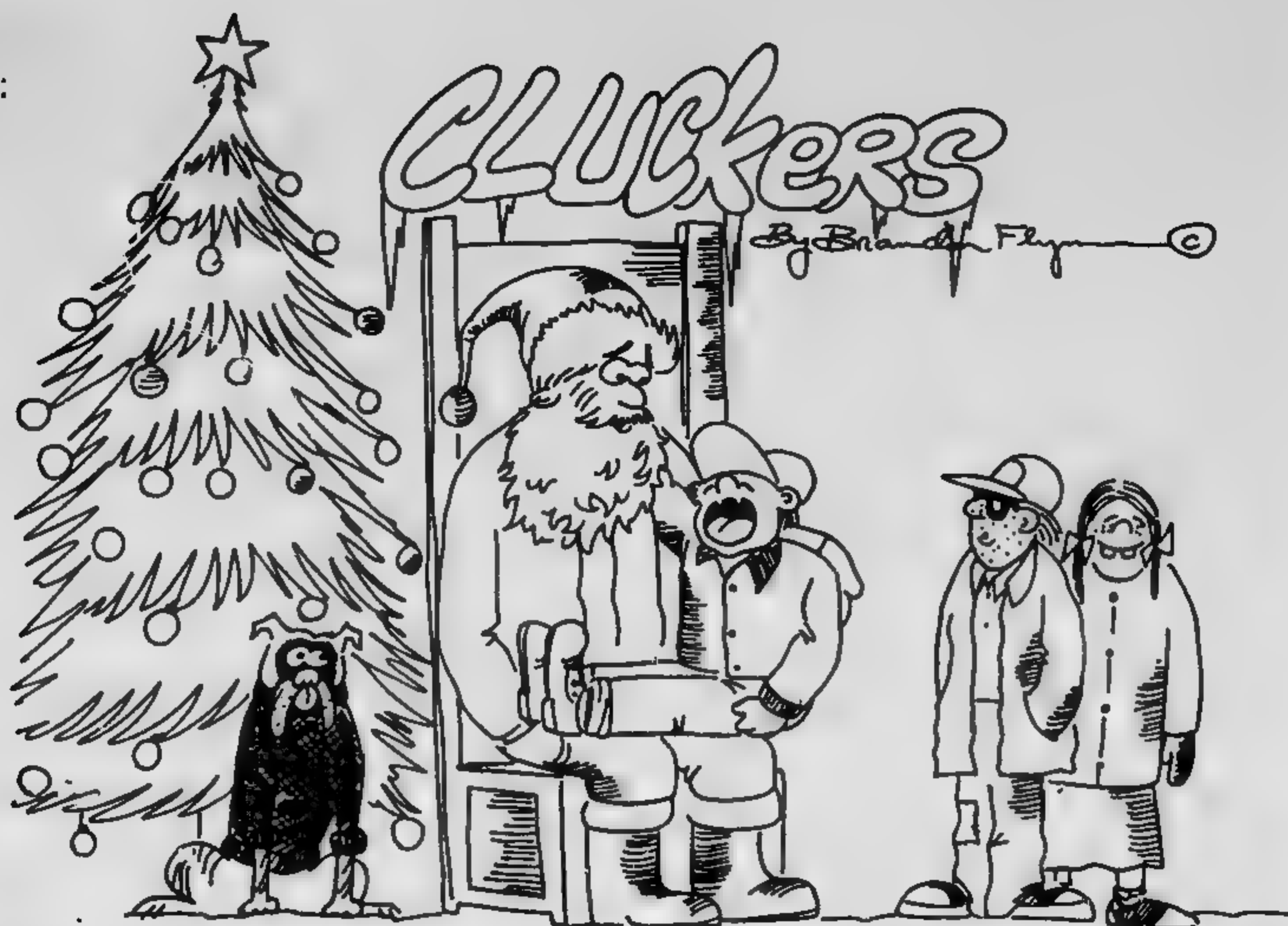


It sounds perfectly wonderful.  
The only portion of the day that  
seems like it might be peculiar  
in the meeting with the students.  
I suppose I am to chat with  
them: at this point, what do  
I have to say to them and what  
do they have to say to me.  
all of the other meetings / in-  
terviews should be easy and  
pleasant. I suppose all of  
my interviewers have a copy  
of my résumé and are studying/  
have studied same. At this  
point in my life, I don't think  
that there is anything that  
anyone could say or ask in an  
interview that would throw  
me.

S. ROBERT POWELL

Schedule  
Friday, December 14, 1990

- 8:00 Don Housley, Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences  
Breakfast
- 10:00 Leona Martin, Instructor in Spanish  
and Students  
Bogar Hall, Room 220
- 10:45 Bob Mowry, Assoc. Professor of Spanish/Assoc. Director,  
Honors Program  
Bogar Hall, Room 206
- 1:30 Jeanne Neff, Vice President for Academic Affairs/  
Dean of Faculty  
Selinsgrove Hall, Second Floor
- 4:00 Susan Johnson, Asst. Professor of Modern Languages/  
Director, International Study Program  
Bogar Hall, Room 109
- 4:30 Sheryl Postman, Asst. Professor of Spanish & Italian  
Bogar Hall, Room 222
- 4:45 Jack Kolbert, Professor and Head, Modern Languages  
Bogar Hall, Room 221



**Santa, I want a trio of Black Breasted Reds, Silver Duckwings...**

12-11-90

Dear S. Robert

Just a line or two to let you know that we have received your order for eggs to be shipped around the first of Feb. Also it is always good to hear that someone does well showing birds that they got from us. The best advertisement anybody can ever get is a well satisfied customer. Also if you move just drop a line with your new address so that the eggs don't end up in the wrong place.

Thank You  
Bill Krueger

Bill & Joy Krueger  
7025 Center Rd  
Manitowish, WI. 54220



# Old English Game Club of America



**Promoting the Old English Game Fowl  
For Centuries a Symbol of Strength and Courage**

---

**December 1990**

---

**Happy Holidays To Our Members and Game Friends!**

*The year is quickly drawing to a close, and we've got more things to stuff into this Game Bulletin than appear to fit, so we'll just have to get to it. Our 1990 Annual Meet is now history, and it was an excellent set of exhibits. See the write-up on pages 2 and 3 for more details.*

**John is doing fine...**

John Merchant took on one more assignment this fall and judged the Garden State show (with ONE Old English Game - where were our exhibitors?). Shortly thereafter John went into the hospital to get a little repair work done on his knee. I spoke with him last week and John says he is coming along pretty well, although slowly. The Game club members wish John a speedy and full recovery, and we are all looking forward to seeing John, maybe come spring, as he moves in a more sprightly fashion down the show aisles.

## **EXERCISE YOUR VOTE...**

This bulletin includes YOUR BALLOT. It is time to select new officers (President, Vice President, Secretary-Treasurer) plus 3 Directors. There is also a slot for selecting the location for the 1991 Annual Meet AND the 1992 Annual Meet, which was a recommendation that came out of the meeting at the Boston show. Likewise members are voting on whether to endorse the revised constitution and bylaws. During the holidays it is always easy to forget, but it should only take a minute or two to fill out the ballot and drop it in the mail to Election Commissioner Arthur Grabowski. The deadline for postmarking your ballots is January 31, 1991. Let's see if we can break some records for participation.

## **MEMBERSHIPS ARE DUE IN DECEMBER**

Club memberships come due in December, and for many of you the dues are up December 31, 1990. Please take a quick look at your mailing label, and if your membership expires on 12/31/90 (or BEFORE!) we hope you'll send along your dues. Members receive ONE issue of the newsletter after their membership expires, and we hope most of you will continue with us.



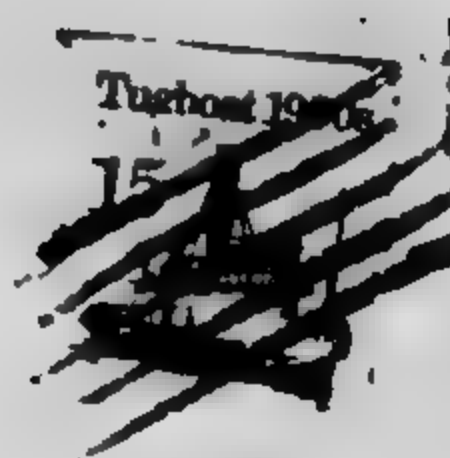
## Challenge Meet Winners

Our Challenge Meet format seems to be working quite well, and below are listed the winners from those meets that have reported in. All winners will be receiving the new club pin medallions which are due "any day" according to the manufacturer. I've had several shows report back with "No Old English shown".

SHOW	WINNERS	
Twin Tier Poultry Club (NY)	Champion:	Paul A. Jones (Non-member) - Brown Red Cock
	Reserve:	R.C. Baker - Brown Red Pullet
Eastern NY State Poultry Assn. (NY)	Champion:	Cliff Douglass - Black Breasted Red Hen
	Reserve:	Cliff Douglass - Variety not reported...
New England Poultry Assn. (MA)	Champion:	Wes Boutelle - Silver Duckwing Pullet
	Reserve:	Not reported...
Rochester Poultry Assn. (NY)	Champion:	Ed Price - Blue Red Hen
	Reserve:	Clifford Douglass - Black Breasted Red Hen
Maryland State Poultry Fanciers	Champion:	Bob McCann - White Cock
	Reserve:	Bob McCann - Blue Hen
Garden State Poultry Fanciers (NJ)	Champion:	S. Robert Powell (Non-member)
	Reserve:	Only one bird shown
Ohio National	Champion:	R.C. Baker - Brown Red Pullet
	Reserve:	Dale Martin - White Hen
Virginia Poultry Breeders	Champion:	Dale Martin - Black Breasted Red Hen
	Reserve:	Dale Martin - White Hen

Now for some more GOOD NEWS! The pin company representative call me TODAY and said the club medallions are on the way. Those of you who are due to receive one as an award for taking BEST or RESERVE at one of our Challenge meets will be getting one along with your bulletin. Recall that there must be 10 Old English Games shown to qualify. With the exception of Garden State, all of the above meets qualified!





S. Robert Powell  
RD 1 Box 48 E  
Union Dale, Pennsylvania  
18470

Dear Robert,

I've got the article. It's typeset and  
ready to go in. Just ran out of room for  
December issue along with Tim. Needed to  
go more paper <sup>45</sup> but with every so many show  
or weekend, just didn't have the time to get  
them in with such a big issue. Best to you. Bill

2180

12-14-90 - 11:30 A.M. Selinsgrove

The day has been going beautifully. at 7 A.M. Marilyn Thomas Knocked on my Chamber door and I called out a "thank you" from the inner recesses of my suite. I bathed and dressed and was in superb form for Dean Houseley at 8 A.M. We had an extremely elegant breakfast in a formal dining room: lovely coffee, fried apple omelette, ham slices, orange and grapefruit sections in a Crystal goblet, three spoons & two forks etc. etc. very gracious. I am extremely pleased with the way I handled myself and I'm sure Houseley was very impressed. at breakfast we talked 2/81

about university communities  
big and small, historic preservation,  
and language departments. I  
then followed Housely over to campus  
and I parked in his parking spot:  
We then toured the beautiful  
buildings and grounds. I  
pretended that it was all new to  
me, as Jack Kolbert suggested,  
even though I had previously  
toured the campus by myself  
and also with Kolbert. Very  
amusing. Josuehanna is  
engaged upon an energetic  
restoration/building campaign  
and there appear to be money  
everywhere. Heavily endowed  
it is. The position pays "about 15



plus all the usual benefits,  
medical and life insurance and  
so on," said Housely at one point,  
as we walked about. Housely  
repeatedly looked at me with  
the same kind of intensity / expression /  
interest that one would have / might  
have in examining a rare and  
beautiful butterfly that suddenly  
appeared <sup>before you</sup> from through dense  
foliage in a tropical rainforest.

I take that to be a very  
positive sign to be sure. At  
about 940 AM he walked me to  
Bogar Hall and wished me the  
best of luck. I regrouped for  
about 10 minutes and then went  
off to meet Dr. Leona Martin 2183  
at 002 Bogar Hall, who was



administering a funeral home for Jack  
Kolbert. Very friendly and open.  
We went up to her office and  
chatted. Her husband is a veterinarian  
and that of course led me to  
bring up poetry, which fascinated  
her enormously. She couldn't  
believe her ears. A delegation of  
French majors was to meet  
with me but only one - a John  
Marzani<sup>(?)</sup> - appeared: a nice  
guy, very bright, very in-  
terested in music as well as  
French. Very devoted to classical  
music and the clarinet. We  
had a bright & enthusiastic con-  
versation about music and  
the arts and about live per- 2184

performance of classical music. The<sup>5.</sup>  
conversation was mostly between  
the student and SRP; Mr. Martin  
is a lovely lady but she seemed  
somewhat nervous about doing  
what she had to do ("interview"  
SRP). Dr. Mowery appeared—  
about 10:45 AM— and I was  
ushered into his office. I have  
a less positive opinion of him  
than I had after my first  
meeting. He seems to be very  
put up by teaching; seems to  
feel dragged down and burdened  
by teaching low-level courses.  
I asked him what century he  
was most interested in and 2185  
he coolly declared that he was

not a century specialist because<sup>6</sup>  
of having to teach so many low-  
level courses. "Besides, I don't  
think of literature in terms  
of centuries," said he. "Neither  
do I," I quickly added. "Perhaps  
my question was badly worded,"  
said I. "I wasn't talking so  
much about teaching preference  
and was personal preference,"  
said S.R.P. Mowery: "The Golden  
Age, I like the Golden Age."

I decided to continue and  
not back off: "What about  
a genre? Any strong favorite?"

Mowery: "Well, poetry, I've  
always liked poetry." In a  
simple answer like that<sup>186</sup>

7.

I then learned what it is  
about Mowery that seemed  
to turn me off today - even  
though I had responded to him  
so favorably on first meeting  
around Thanksgiving. It's  
poetry and his genre preference.

"Poetry" and "essay" people have  
historically been farther down the  
ladder for me than "theatre"  
and "novel" people, the  
latter, of course, are at the  
top. I am invariably attracted  
to and get along best with the  
"prose" crowd (i.e. - novel) first  
and then the "theatre" crowd.  
Genre preference is important. 2187



The meeting with Mowery was very pleasant and cordial throughout and he wished me the best of luck and walked me over to Susan Johnson's office across the hall and made the introduction.

SJ: "I have just read your vitae," said she, "and we have something in common. Oswego, NY." Very interesting.

I'm sure we'll go into that later on. He seems very open and relaxed. I then left Bogar Hall and am now in the Library, where I have the entire reference section (?) to myself, and where I have written these 8+ pages on my morning here. 2/88



at 1:30 P.M. I will go over to beautiful Selinsgrove Hall and meet with Dean Neff, who is a big deal and also, apparently, very nice. I am not intimidated in the slightest by the fact that she is the Dean of Faculties and Vice President of the University. I am to meet with her for 30 minutes. I will stay here until that meeting and then I will go to the bookstore and student Center and browse about. The day has been going beautifully and I am very pleased with how I have handled myself in every respect. I will be very surprised if I am not offered the job.

3:10 P.M. - The beat goes on. The meeting with Dean Neff went, I think, beautifully. She is young and very professional and friendly and successful. We had a very pleasant 30 minutes or so. at the end of it all, she said: "As I understand it, a decision will be made at the end of your visit here today." Well that's nice. We talked about how un-rewarding it is/must be to substitute in local high schools; about how harmonious things are/appear to be here at SU. She wished me well and away I went: to the student Center where I bought three folders

2190

11.  
in the bookstore: 2 for SRP and  
one for DWP. I then returned to  
my precious Penacet (a very  
comforting touch of home in the  
middle of all this newness) and  
drove back into town and put  
gas in my car and had lunch  
at a "sub shop" on Main Street &  
then returned to the Library,  
where this is being written. It's  
a grand college library with all  
the expected amenities and  
services. I have the clear im-  
pression that the "heavy duty"  
section of my day is over — now  
all I have to see/speak with  
are two instructors in the  
language department: Susan  
Johnson (German dept.) from 4 to 4:30;

12.

and Sheryl Portman (Italian & Spanish) from 4:30-5:00; and then Dr. Robert who, by this point, is practically an old friend. So it should be smooth sailing from here on out.

Not surprisingly, I had tears in my eyes as I drove out of the yard at Eekdale yesterday afternoon at dark. My Eekdale years have been wonderful in every respect and I had the unsettling feeling that I was "starting a new chapter," so to speak, as I drove out of the yard for Selinsgrove. Is this where I will spend the next 15+ years of my life? We shall see. I am ready for anything. 2/19/22



12/18/90 - 8:20 A.M. 372-4422

Dean Don Housley of the College of Arts & Sciences at Susquehanna University just now telephoned and offered me a position there as Visiting Assistant Professor of Modern Languages for the Spring semester 1991; Class begins January 17th; teach three classes; salary: \$15,000 for 14-week semester. Naturally I said yes. This could easily be the turning point in the final professional period of my life! a veritable crux of a lifetime. The position could lead to a full-time tenure-track position at Susquehanna beginning in the Fall of 1991! all this is so unbelievably wonderful that I can hardly believe my ears. I fairly well expected the "positive" call to come, either yesterday or today, but did not, to be sure, want to start counting my chickens before



they hatched. Now the ball is fully <sup>2.</sup>  
in my court and I have to move  
my act to Selinsgrove. That will  
be quite a process although it will  
not be that difficult. How  
long has this Susquehanna project  
been going on? On 11/3/90, I received  
Kolbert's letter telling me that  
there was a job opening there for  
the Spring semester: six weeks  
and two days of excitement and  
hoping and praying and now  
it's a reality! Dean Housley will  
mail out the 3 textbooks tomorrow  
and also the formal contract—  
both of which, with any luck,  
I will receive on Friday  
or Saturday. I will not move  
out completely from Eekdale—  
it is entirely possible that I

will spend the summer in Elkdale —  
we shall see. at this point, I have  
no way of guessing what will go  
on. If I am able to secure the  
tenure-track position for 1991 and  
beyond, I will very probably move  
out of Elkdale completely this  
summer. (There are at present over  
90 applicants for the position.)  
If it should happen that I do  
not secure the tenure-track  
position (heaven forbid) then I  
will very likely return to Elkdale  
and put together my life  
once again. I am very optimistic  
that I can secure the tenure-  
track position, although common  
sense tells me to plan for the  
best while preparing for the  
worst. We shall see.



406/1982

2196

May Your Holidays be Filled

with the

Beauty of Nature

your friends,  
William  
D. & Pauline May.

607-674-5921

[take pt 12 off of I-81 after Binghamton] (over)

Dear Robert,  
 We have had lots of letters saying what a  
 nice write up you had in the Press.  
 We did get your letter and Ralph is hoping  
 you get the birds before they freeze then come  
 as he doesn't have a tight building for them.  
 Come any time as along as we know when  
 We sure filled a page in the Press  
 Time! Our dad, wasn't right as they left off Jerry's  
 name as a judge but I <sup>WOOD DUCK</sup> called him last Sunday  
 and was very nice about it. Have a Merry Christmas  
 Felicia

Many consider the male "woodie" (when dressed in his colored courtship plumage) to be the most beautiful native North American duck species. His exotic appearance stems from his swept-back crest, unique face pattern, and multi-colored iridescence. Primarily plant eaters, wood ducks feed along the shoreline of slow-moving streams and quiet ponds, nibbling on seeds, tender grasses, and a few aquatic insects and small fish. Occasionally these ducks will wander into the woods for acorns, other nuts, and tasty berries. Wood ducks breed from southern Canada through the southeastern U.S., wintering as far south as Cuba.

(Aux sponsa)

Painting by Art LaMay

This card represents a gift to the National Wildlife Federation.  
 It reminds us of the need to conserve and use wisely all of our natural resources

Working for the Nature of Tomorrow.

© 1988 National Wildlife Federation  
 1412 16th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036-2266 Litho in U.S.A.

13816

2198

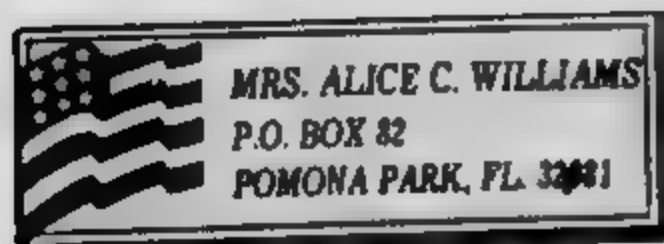




Merry Christmas  
and a Happy New Year

Love,

Alice



5199



萬 Season's Greetings  
賀 Meilleurs Voeux  
新 Felices Fiestas  
禧 Поздравлю

Ken and Jean



Wishing you  
all the best  
at this joyous  
Christmas Season

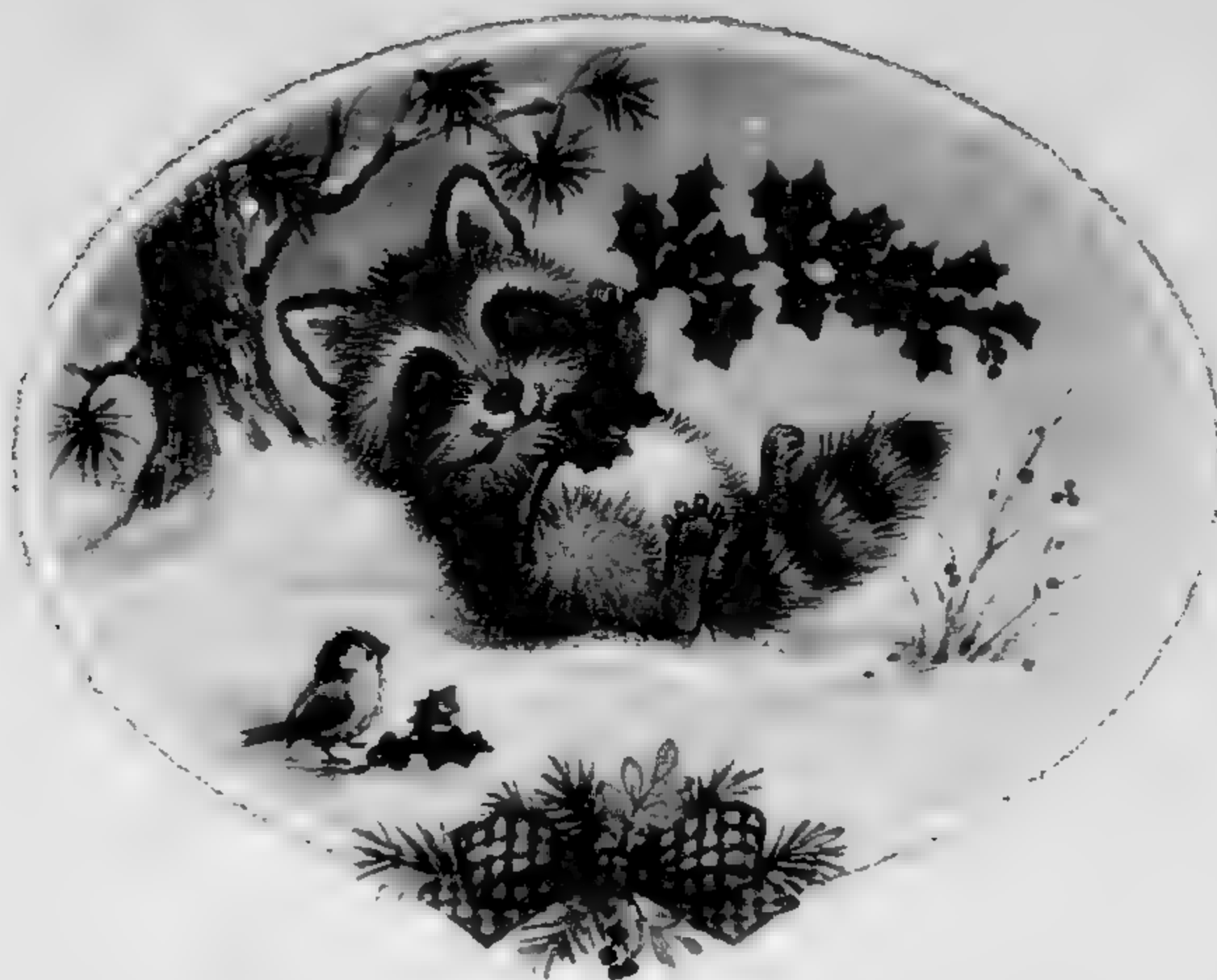
*With Love  
Bevil & Mary.*

Mary J. Rose  
R.D. 1 Box 79A1  
Montrose, PA 18801



*Mr. Robert Powell  
Box 161  
Carbondale Pa. 18407*

2201



Wishing you a fun  
and jolly Holiday!  
Merry Christmas

*Alvin Sandy  
Josh & Clyde*

*[mailed 12/20/90]  
from Clifford*

*2202*





Dear Robert,

Just a token of thanks for  
your cooperation with me

I have a very wonderful  
Holiday Season and the  
very best of New Year's

Merry Christmas  
Merrill

\$ 10.00  
com

2203



12/19/90 - 10:30 P.M.

this afternoon  
Made a half dozen inquiries about housing  
in the Selwynsone area; RE-MAX Realtor  
in Middleburg has a 3 bedroom farm  
house on 30 acres with a pond in  
R.D. 2 Middleburg for \$350/month,  
oil heat to be paid by renter; sewer  
and water free. The agent I spoke  
with is named "Alma"; and I  
can have a look at the house at any  
time; the house is for sale but  
they will give me a 6-month  
lease. Sounds very suitable. I  
will continue my search/inquiries  
and line up two or three prospects  
and then drive down and make  
a decision — possibly on the day  
after Christmas or maybe the 27th  
or 28th. It would be nice to get  
something figured up before the  
end of the year. It seems that I  
will have to find housing for 2004

myself first and then make arrangements for the birds. I may have to build in Selinsgrove a building that I can move: the smallest building that I can use to house my birds would be  $8' \times 16' \times 7'$ , and that would be cutting it very close. When the idea of moving first came up, I toyed with the idea of building such a building here (an "ark" as it were) and having the building moved — and I must say that I have not completely ruled out the possibility.

at about 9:30 P.M., Trebbe phoned to wish me a belated Happy Birthday and to invite DWP and I to participate in the Thompson Christmas bird count with her and Andy on 12/30/1990.

# DEAN WITTER FAMILY OF FUNDS

Mutual Fund Account 014-018443482

Please refer to this Account Number in all written inquiries.

Amount Enclosed \$

Additional Investments by Mail: \$100.00 Minimum Purchase

S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

Please make checks or money orders payable to:

Dean Witter Dividend  
Growth Securities  
and return with this remittance stub to:  
Dean Witter Trust Company  
P.O. Box 1040, Jersey City, NJ 07303

- ☐ Retirement accounts (Dean Witter Trust Company, custodian): Please indicate year for which contribution is being made
- ☐ Please check here if your Taxpayer Identification Number or your address is incorrect. Also, check here if you want to change your distribution option. Kindly indicate the changes on the reverse side of this stub and return it to the address above.

## Important Information

THE DIRECTORS HAVE DECLARED THE FOLLOWING DISTRIBUTIONS PER SHARE TO SHAREHOLDERS OF RECORD ON DECEMBER 31, PAYABLE DECEMBER 31, 1990: \$0.13 QUARTERLY INCOME DIVIDEND AND \$0.28 EXTRA INCOME DIVIDEND. IN ADDITION, ENCLOSED IS A COMPLETE SUMMARY OF THE 1990 ACTIVITY IN THIS ACCOUNT WHICH YOU SHOULD RETAIN WITH YOUR TAX RECORDS. PLEASE NOTE, THIS STATEMENT IS YOUR FORM 1099-B FOR TAX REPORTING PURPOSES IF YOU REDEEMED OR EXCHANGED SHARES DURING 1990. A SEPARATE FORM 1099-DIV WILL BE ISSUED FOR THIS ACCOUNT IN JANUARY 1991.

01401844348201754

Detach Here →

← Detach Here

## Investment Account Statement

## Dean Witter Dividend Growth Securities

S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

Account →  
Numbers

Mutual Fund Account 014-018443482  
Dean Witter Account 620-027096-019

Statement Date	Taxpayer Identification Number or Social Security Number	Dividend Option	Capital Gains Option	Margin*			
12/31/90	198-34-0586	REINVEST	REINVEST	YES			
Date of Transaction	Transaction Type	Gross Dollar Amount of Transaction	Tax Withheld and/or Sales Charge	Net Dollar Amount of Transaction	Share Price	Shares This Transaction	Shares Owned After Transaction
03/23/90	Your Opening Balance						327.722
03/23/90	INC. DIV. • .130000	42.60		42.60	22.57	1.887+	329.609
03/23/90	CAP. GAIN • .001600	.52		.52	22.57	.023+	329.632
06/22/90	INC. DIV. • .130000	42.85		42.85	23.11	1.854+	331.486
09/21/90	INC. DIV. • .130000	43.09		43.09	20.14	2.140+	333.626
12/21/90	INC. DIV. • .410000	136.79		136.79	21.34	6.410+	340.036

1099-B

Dean Witter Dividend Growth Securities				Tax Identification Number of Fund	Shares Held on Deposit	Shares Held in Certificate Form	Account Value
				13-3054236			340.036
Year	Redemptions	Gross Dividends and Other Distributions	Long-Term Capital Gains	Federal Tax Withheld	Nonresident Alien Tax	Deferred Sales Charge Paid (If Any)	Account Value
1990	0.00	265.85	0.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,222.36

\* If YES, then all shares in this Account have been pledged to Dean Witter Reynolds Inc.. If this pledge is not in accord with your instructions, call 800-869-FUND. Redemptions can be executed only by Dean Witter Reynolds Inc. while the Account is pledged for margin.

2206

x



12/21/90 - 8:30 P.M.

For over 25 years, at least, I have wanted to participate in an academic ceremony on the college level as a faculty member.

Chapter 3.7 of the Susquehanna University Faculty Handbook reads as follows:

"as part of their general obligation to the University, members of the Faculty are expected to participate in the opening Convocation, the Commencement exercises, and all other University academic ceremonies. Such participation is important to the University and its students and parents, so exceptions should be rare." I shall be pleased to do what I am expected to do, very pleased indeed. Very soon after I am settled in at Selinsgrove, I will contact the appropriate office at Indiana University for a "Collar" (or whatever it is called.)

from L.U. In addition, I will become a life member (\$100) of the American Poetry Association as soon as my cash flow improves. De plus, I will buy a new car/van; I will get glasses. What else?

Well, L.U. will make possible several changes in SRP's life, that's for sure. I will pay off my margin account at Dean Witter, also. All of the above are lovely side benefits to the enormously important primary benefit:

recognition as a professional.

For the past seven years or more, I have had to endure being treated as a second class citizen / fool because I have a Ph.D. and am a college teacher. All that will change 2208



very quickly. When I will be regarded as the teaching professional that I am.

Received a beautiful Christmas card from Ralph and Lillian Morey today and again they brought up the question of the white springtown. When am I going to drive up and get the birds? Since I am in a take charge mood these days, I just now phoned them (607-674-5921) and tomorrow DW and I will drive up to Sherburne, NY and pick up the springtown that Ralph Morey wants to give me. I will house them in the small coop until I move them to the Selvingrove area.

12/22/90 - 1038 P.M.

9 AM - 7 P.M. - trip with Pup to Sherburne, NY, to the farm of Ralph & Lillian Morey; Ralph gave me 7 standard white orpingtons, 5 hens & 2 cocks. We had lunch with them; they are grand people in every sense of the word.

During my absence from Eckdale, the following two items arrived in the mail:

- 1) my contract from Susquehanna University (copy shown hereafter)
- 2) the four textbooks that I will be teaching from next semester - sent to me by Housley's office. In my mail box was a note from Russell Peltz, my postman telling me where he placed the large box of books from Housley:

Package under  
hen house.

Directly behind  
Church.

Russ

How wonderful to  
have the four  
books (my  
pedagogical life  
to come) literally  
sheltered by  
one of my hen  
houses! Une  
intégration par-  
faite, si vous  
voulez. I

must write a

note of thanks to Russell Peltz  
for his thoughtfulness in carefully  
placing the books in a safe spot.

The White Orpingtons are very  
beautiful. Wonderful type! The  
two males have frost bitten combs,  
unfortunately. Their fertility will  
be momentarily affected and then

3.

show quality is lessened, of course,  
but they will produce some  
excellent offspring. The hens are  
in good shape, for the most  
part, although I will not be  
able to examine them in detail  
until tomorrow morning. I  
will integrate the White Wyandottes  
into the home flock as quickly  
as possible, although I believe  
I will keep them segregated  
until the move to Selinsgrove.  
at the moment, I can't seem  
to think of a way that I could  
work them into the large coop,  
even though I would love to  
be able to do so. They will be fine  
in the smaller coop for the time  
being; but I must erect more  
durable separation screens between



the 5 hens (all together) and the 4.  
two cocks (each housed separately).

Vicious, sub-zero weather is  
currently sweeping across America  
and is expected to arrive here on  
Christmas day. I will be ready  
for it in the hen-house. The  
weather here and now is un-  
believably gentle and beautiful:  
temperatures in the high 50's and  
possibly the low 60's - and very  
damp and spring-like. Hope-  
fully this warm front will be  
somewhat of a stern obstacle to  
the arctic air moving eastward -  
very probably the result will be  
lots of snow and freezing rain.

Whatever the result of the cold  
front, I have to go to Selinsgrove



5.  
sometime towards the end of this  
coming week and investigate  
housing possibilities for myself and  
my feathered friends. Possibly  
Thursday or Friday I will make  
the trip down to Selinsgrove. Dwp  
has volunteered to go down with  
me. It is truly heart warming  
the way that he has been so  
supportive of my move to  
Selinsgrove. At this point in  
our lives, our actions / plans /  
peregrinations are very inter-  
connected. It occurs to me  
now that if I cannot drive down  
to Selinsgrove on the 26th or 27th  
due to nasty weather, that I  
will produce <sup>on those 2 days</sup> the final copy &  
<sup>copies for mailing</sup> of the next CHSM Newsletter &  
1990 membership renewal letters &  
mail them out. 2014

12/25/90 - 6 P.M.

Christmas night. all in well, very well.  
Mom & Dad, Donald, Peg and I have  
celebrated Christmas and have done so  
beautifully. On Sunday afternoon,  
DWP and I went up in the woods  
at the end of what we all  
call Decker's Field and selected  
a 10-foot tall hemlock tree.  
Very loose and graceful & ex-  
pressive - like a bouquet of  
fresh cut flowers, only a tree.  
I am strongly apposed to the  
"standard" perfectly conical  
and thick spruce Christmas  
tree. I do like them to be  
open and free, with limbs  
freely going off here and there.

We carried back home the tree —  
DWP at the stem end & SRP at  
the top. We installed the tree  
in the corner of the Club room,  
placing the bottom of the tree  
in a very beautiful and old  
green jardinière from the base-  
ment. It is a high-Victorian  
Ceramic and gorgeous. On

Monday afternoon I trimmed  
the tree: three strings of  
small red lights & lots of  
ornaments, some of which  
must date back to the

Margaret Russell era (Mom's  
paternal Grandmother). Naturally I am  
2246

3.

very prejudiced in favor of my  
own decorating scheme, but I  
must say the tree is beautiful.  
It has a clean-ness and  
free-ness that are very ap-  
pealing to me.

Last night, Dad and I  
attended a Christmas Eve  
Communion candlelight service  
at Berean Baptist. The  
service was largely ruined  
for me by a constantly  
screaming baby. I have ab-  
solutely no patience for  
screaming howling children  
in public places (nor in  
private places, for that matter). in 7



4.

But it was Christmas Eve and  
it was fun / appropriate / nice  
to be in Church. Given the  
lateness of the service, Mom  
& Dad decided not to attend.

Last night was very cold:  $4^{\circ}\text{F}$   
at the Homestead, and surely  
no more than that here. I  
installed two 250-watt infra-  
red lamps in the large hen  
house and one 100-watt ordinary  
bulb in the White Orpington  
House and all was well this  
morning. Temperature was  
about  $30^{\circ}\text{F}$  in the larger coop,  
which is fine. As soon as the  
sun came up this morning, 2218



things warmed up nicely in the both coops and I'm sure the birds had a nice day scratching about inside their sun-filled coops.

I arrived at the Hornstead at about 11 A.M. and everything was in high gear when I arrived. The smell of roasting turkey filled the house; the table was set with Mom's best China & Crystal & cut glass and linen. Unbeatable.

I wrapped presents; DWP prepared presents; Peg arrived and we all focused on getting dinner ready and on the table.

Naturally, Peg mashed the potatoes;<sup>6.</sup>  
Mum made the gravy; Dad  
carved the turkey. DWP, Peg &  
I did a dozen other last minute  
jobs. At 1:08 P.M. we sat  
down to the following:

Roast turkey & stuffing  
Mashed potatoes and gravy  
Sweet potatoes  
Whole berry cranberry sauce  
Jellied cranberry sauce  
Green bean & bacon & vinegar  
Tossed salad  
Pipe olives & pickle slices  
"Beth's" Brown Bread  
Mum's Suet Pudding &  
Coffee for dessert

Possibly I have forgotten to list<sup>7</sup>  
something, although I can't  
imagine what. There was lots  
of reminiscing by Mom & Dad,  
mostly about the early years  
at the Homestead: the two  
hired men who were killed  
(electrocuted) as they were putting  
a silage device up the side  
of a silo (the device hit an  
electric wire) at Charlie  
Snyder's in Royal; the  
hired man who got run over  
by a truck up in front of  
the Red Barn on the hill;  
the girls who worked inside  
the house for Ora Russell 2221

HLRP: "Mom and [one of the hired girls] used to spend all day every Tuesday just ironing." Dad talked about pets. "The Fox Terrier, Parkey, was given to me by [Bill?] Parker, who used to work here. The dog got bit by a german shepherd, bit in the head, and eventually went blind. We finally had to have him put to sleep, by [?] Langman from Jermyon," said Dad with more than a little emotion in his voice. Dad brought down



9.  
the large framed picture of  
Mary (Howell) Powell, Dad's  
paternal grandmother. Dad:  
"That looks like my Aunt  
Maggie [Dixon]. She was a  
big woman, but you should  
have seen her dance a jig."

Very wonderful dinner. We  
all have so much to be  
thankful for — not the least  
of which is that we're all  
still here to again celebrate  
Christmas together.

Naturally we all over-ate. How can  
you help it at such times. We  
did the dishes in good order, and  
2223



then, comme d'habitude, Peg + DWP + WSP + SRP took a walk around the golf course. Temperature about 20°F but sunny and pleasant. DWP's three dogs accompanied us. We returned and then opened presents. I gave the following:

- Mom: - a colorful pair of knitted  
Knee-warmers  
- a large bottle of Watkins  
Vanilla extract; Mom: "It's  
the only kind that Mom  
would use and she always  
had a bottle like this."  
- 8 SRP-made gingerbread  
cookies

Mom + Dad: a jar of "Pumpkin butter"  
that I bought at the  
Genee Country Museum in  
Rumford, N.Y.

Dad - a large bottle of Leroux  
JEŻYŃÓWKA Blackberry Brandy,  
which pleased him very much.

- a copy of Ducks at a Distance,  
published by the U. S. Fish  
and Wildlife Service.
- 8 SRP-made Gingerbread  
cookies

Peg - a full-size <sup>heavy</sup> wire (plastic  
coated in yellow) egg  
basket - "a magazine  
rack, a plant hanger,  
use in the garden, you  
name it." - she  
liked it a lot

8 SRP-made  
Gingerbread  
cookies

- a large bottle of Watkins'  
Vanilla extract
- a dozen of my hens'  
best eggs (in a small  
basket with hay in it) 2225

DWP - a dozen of my hens best eggs (in a small basket with hay in it)

- 8 SRP - made Gingerbread cookies

- a 14" inch flat basket - the kind one might see for drying fruit in

- a glass pear with a lot of red & blue marbles in it (I bought the pear some time ago and DWP admired it here & so I gave it to him)

- DWP II - an American Eagle Proof Silver Dollar in a velvet case - purchased from the U. S. Mint.

22th

And what did SRP receive:

- a beautiful bottle green ski-type insulated jacket from Mom
- a teal & black "Barnaby" sweater from Mom
- three pair of black over-the-calf length socks from Mom
- a bright red "Tidewater Trader" heavy flannel shirt from Peg
- a 1991 "Cultural Literacy" "365 Things Everyone Needs to Know" Calendar — page a day
- a six-week at a glance <sup>wall</sup> Calendar from Mom
- a one pound box of Chocolates and Confections — "a Whitman's Sampler"
- a \$100 bill from Dad
- a \$50 bill from Mom
- from DWP: a vast collection / 2227  
book of photographs and



14.

family history (OWP will have  
the pages bound so he now  
has the book or I would report  
here the exact title)

a beautiful Christmas, to be  
sure. Quite perfect. Just thinking  
about it now almost brings  
tears to my eyes. Such family  
holiday gatherings are so fragile  
and transcendental; we all do  
our part to make it what it is;  
such gatherings are like beautiful  
perfect flowers from the garden—  
they are "over" so quickly and then  
exist only in memories—they  
are brief and beautiful and  
monumental and clearly and  
eloquently remind all of us  
to "Carpe diem!"

2228





*With warm thoughts and wishes  
for a very happy season.*

Bob

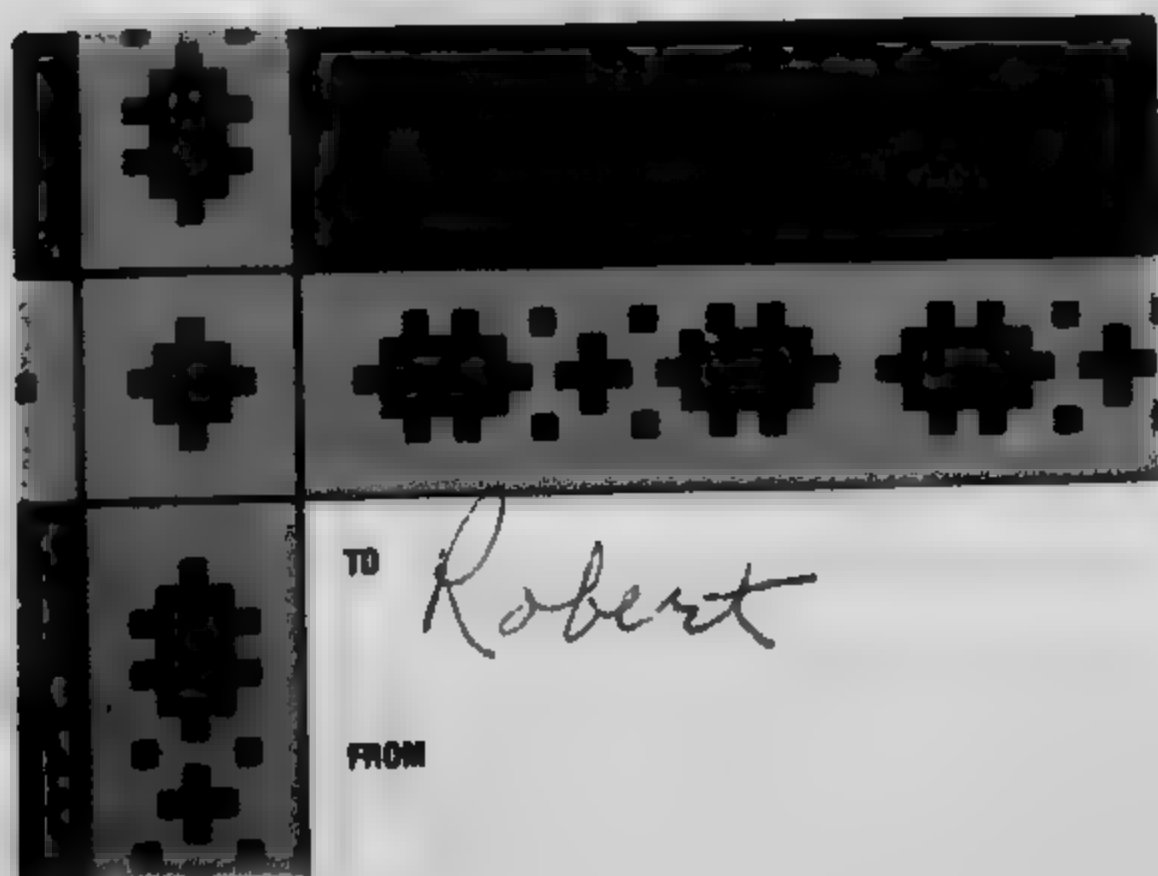
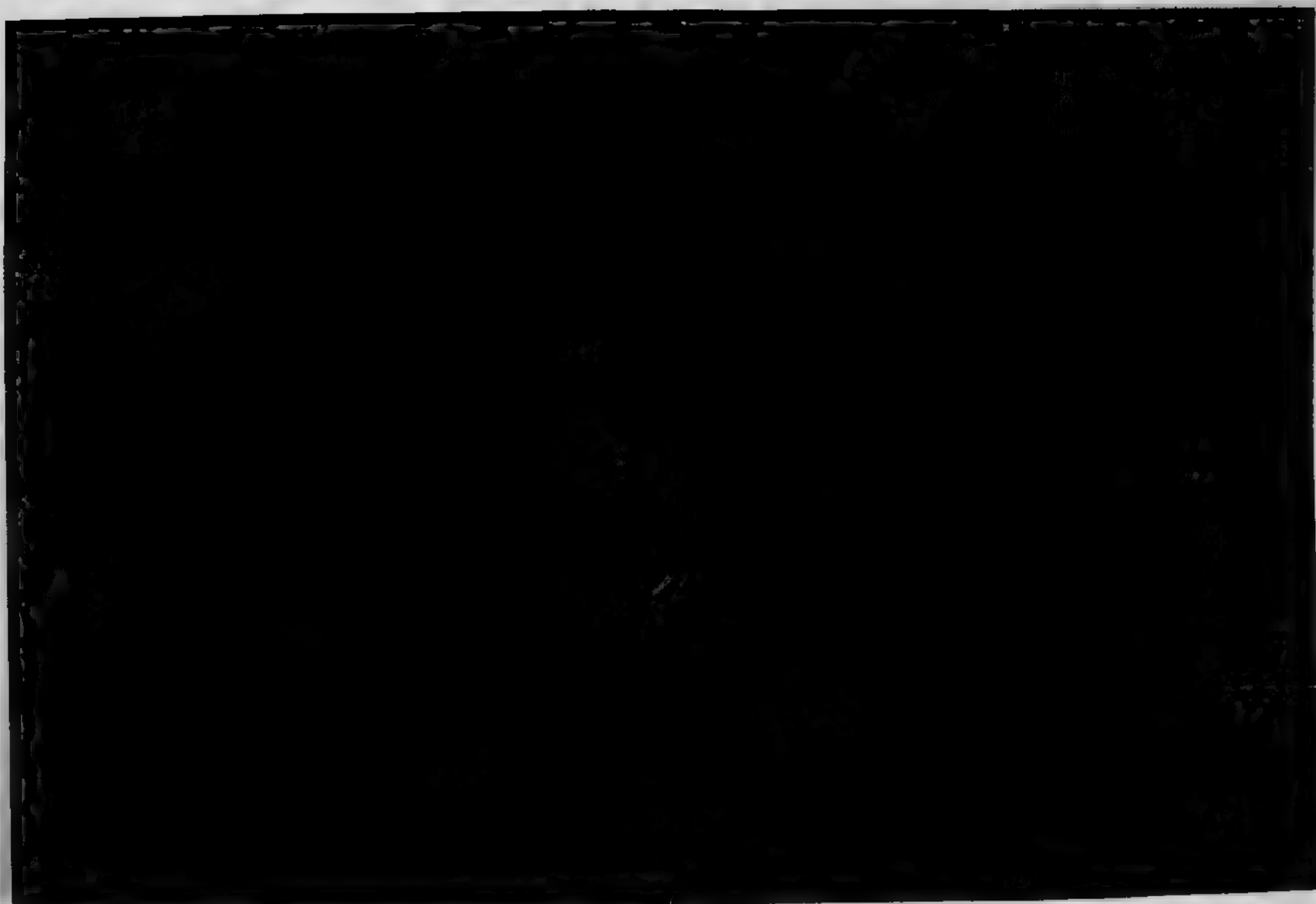
[ \$1.00 bill ]



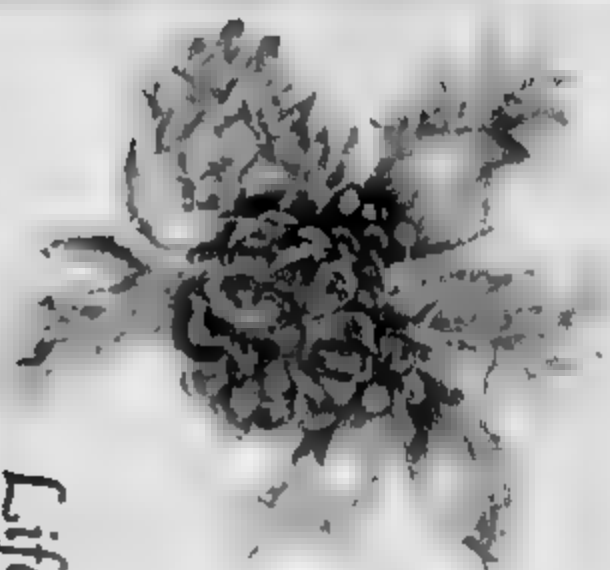
45X 840-7  
© 1995 Hallmark Cards, Inc.  
05-56

[ from Dad ] 2229

16



[from mom] 2270



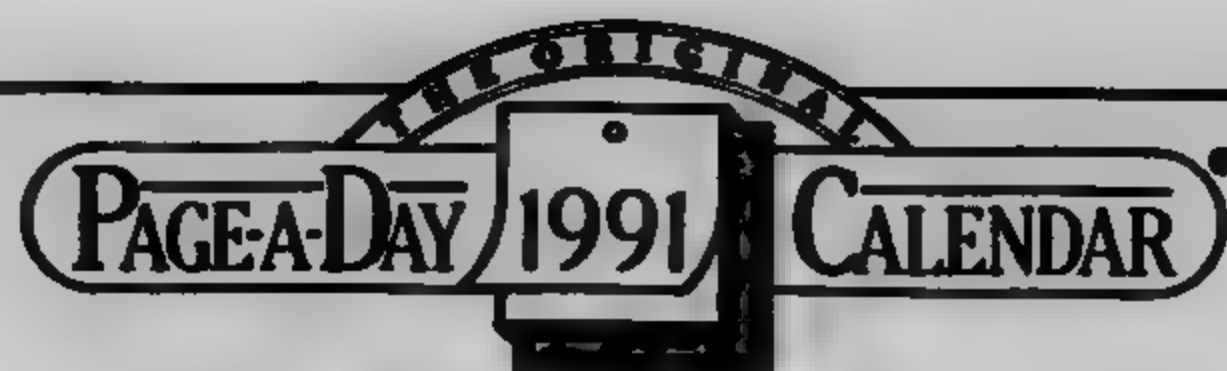
Because today is special  
and because you're special, too,  
Life's very best and happiest things  
are warmly wished for you--  
And days like this one seem to be  
the perfect time to say  
How much you're thought about and loved  
today and every day.

Enjoy Your Christmas

Love,

Tim

[\$50.00  
each]



# 365 Things Everyone Needs To Know!

WORKMAN PUBLISHING, NEW YORK

Copyright © 1990  
Workman Publishing Company, Inc.

All rights reserved. No portion of this calendar may be reproduced—mechanically, electronically, or by any other means, including photocopying—without written permission of the publisher. Published simultaneously in Canada by Thomas Allen & Son Limited.

Compiled by Mary Wilkinson. Selections based on *Cultural Literacy*™ by E.D. Hirsch, Jr., © 1987 by Houghton Mifflin Co., and adapted from *The Dictionary of Cultural Literacy*™ by E.D. Hirsch, Jr., Joseph Kett and James Trefil, © 1988 by Houghton Mifflin Co.

Design by Paul Hanson

Workman Publishing Company  
708 Broadway  
New York, NY 10003

Page-A-Day and the Page-A-Day design/logo are registered trademarks of Workman Publishing Company, Inc.

Manufactured in the United States of America

ISBN: 0-89480-497-9

Peg has been  
giving me  
one of these  
calendars  
for many  
years now.  
Always  
interesting &  
educational.



Merry Christmas  
to Bob  
from Peg

2232

9:30 P.M. -

at about 8 P.M.

Janice (Glasen) Carter phoned to tell me all about her trip to NYC to see Tim (her opera singer friend) and to find out if I got the job at SU. Very animated conversation. She was very enthusiastic about my <sup>new</sup> job.

Conversation lasted about 10 minutes. I no sooner put down the phone when Murray Baskin telephoned from Georgia to talk about Tipplers and genetics. Nice guy. We talked for about 40 minutes.

He is very involved with genetic experiments for color in Flying Tipplers; he wants one of my yellow hens and I may send him one when I get all settled in at Selinsgrove.

Murray sounds like a grand fellow.



The nasty cold weather continues. <sup>20.</sup> It was 40° this morning at the Russell Homestead and it is very cold outside now — probably about 10° F. From the Old Farmer's Almanac I learn that the sunset today at 4:17 P.M., which is 5 minutes later in the day than on the earliest sunset days of the winter (12/3-15). The sun will not start backing up in its rising time until January 7th, when it will rise at 7:13 A.M., which is one minute earlier than on the latest sunrise days of the winter (1/1-6). Tomorrow, of course, the march towards Spring begins in earnest, when there will be 9 hours and 6 minutes of daylight — one

21.

minute more than today! Mary  
Emma (Squire) Loomis [Mum's  
maternal grandmother] would, of  
course, find all this almanac  
business of great interest — as her  
diary makes clear.

I will tell Mum & Dad about  
my Susquehanna University job  
offer tomorrow at lunch. I  
originally thought that I would  
do so today but decided that  
such news would get in the way  
of Christmas and therefore  
changed my mind. I believe  
that I will drive down to  
Selinsgrove on Friday (possibly  
Thursday) and look for housing.  
It is supposed to be <sup>even</sup> colder to-  
morrow night so perhaps Thursday

2235

would not be a good day to get 22.  
an early start from here. we shall  
see. I'll discuss it with DWP to-  
morrow, as he has expressed an  
interest in going down when I  
go. Friday he goes to Quaker-  
town to get DWP II for about  
10 days and so Friday will  
not be the best day for him.  
Saturday, of course, is a good  
possibility, but my inclination  
is to go before that so that I  
can start making specific plans  
for the move. I am determined  
to solve the housing problem  
during my next trip down to  
Selinsgrove — I must be in-  
stalled in Selinsgrove by January  
12th so that I can be ready to  
start teaching on January 17th. 2236

12/26/90 - 11 P.M.

Told Mom & Dad about the Susquehanna University job earlier this evening. My plan was to tell them at lunch today, but the moment seemed wrong. And so I put the note shown on the following page on the kitchen table this afternoon after they had gone out for a drive and also to get dog food. I don't know when they returned and saw the note, but I arrived back there at about 6 P.M. and went in the living room and told them. They are very pleased. Dad's first reaction was: "You'll have to get rid of the Chicken and the tipple." My un-stated thought on hearing that comment was: "Not on your life."



12/26/90

Mum & Dad —

Held onto your hat!

I've been offered a  
job. Details later.

Robert

---



3.  
Mother wasn't sure where Selinsgrove  
is and so Dad took out a map  
and we had a look. When she  
realized that Selinsgrove is very close  
to Sunbury she remarked: "Well  
you won't be far away then. Sunbury  
is not that far." We then talked  
about the things that I have  
to do before moving and the  
moving process. Classes begin  
three weeks from today. Dad & I  
will drive down to Selinsgrove  
on Friday. I phoned a Realtor  
in Middleburg and made an  
appointment for 11:30 A.M. on Friday  
to see the 3 bedroom farmhouse  
on 30 acres with a pond in R.P. 2  
Middleburg — for \$350/month,  
includes sewer & water; I pay for the  
oil. If it's at all workable,  
I'm sure I'll say yes almost<sup>2239</sup>  
immediately. I didn't tell Mom

and Dad about their rental inquiry.

DWP and I then went down to see cousin Peg and tell her the good news. DWP also wanted to deliver the bound copy of his Christmas photographic volume present to Peg.

Peg got wonderfully excited when I told her and rushed over and gave me a congratulatory hug. She then got out the Baccarat crystal Champagne glasses and a bottle of Champagne, which we enjoyed and told my tale.

It was grand, truly so. I am very unaccustomed to having anyone get involved in my personal joys and sorrow and it felt wonderful that Peg & DWP are so excited by my good fortune.

# SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY

SELINGSGROVE, PENNSYLVANIA 17870

December 20, 1990

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

Dr. S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, Pennsylvania 18470

Dear Dr. Powell:

Upon the recommendation of Dr. Jack Kolbert, Head of the Department of Modern Languages, Dr. Donald Housley, Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences, and Dr. Jeanne Neff, Vice President for Academic Affairs, I am pleased to offer you appointment as Visiting Assistant Professor of French. This temporary, non-tenurable appointment covers full-time service from January 16, 1991, through the University's Commencement in May of 1991.

Your salary will be \$14,500 to be paid in biweekly installments. In addition, for 1990-91, your compensation will include a \$250 cafeteria fringe benefit to be applied toward the cost of Blue Cross-Blue Shield family health insurance coverage or added to your income. The University will also reimburse you in the amount of \$300 for expenses incurred in your move to Selinsgrove.

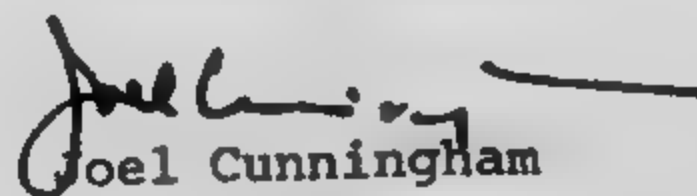
Statements of faculty responsibilities, conditions of employment, and faculty fringe benefits are included in the copy of the Faculty Handbook dated October 1987, mailed to you under separate cover.

Should you have any questions regarding any aspect of your appointment, please feel free to contact Dr. Kolbert, Dr. Housley, or Dr. Neff.

In order to confirm your acceptance of this appointment, please sign and return the enclosed carbon copy of this letter as soon as possible. I am enclosing a Form W-4 which should be completed and returned with the signed copy of this letter. Also enclosed is a Form I-9. Please contact Ms. Blandina Lecce, Director of Human Resources, Extension 4157, regarding an appointment to complete this form. This process may be completed at your convenience, but no later than the close of business on the third day following the beginning of your appointment.

I am pleased that you are joining our faculty and look forward to working with you as a colleague.

Sincerely yours,

  
Joel Cunningham  
President

JC/dkm  
In duplicate  
Enclosures

cc: Mr. Aungst, Dr. Housley, Dr. Kolbert, Dr. Neff, Ms. Lecce, Jamie Rogers

DATE

SIGNATURE

2241





Dr. Joel Cunningham, President  
SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY  
Selinsgrove, PA 17870

Form  
**W-4**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Employee's Withholding Allowance Certificate**

► For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see reverse.

OMB No 1545-0010

**1990**

2 Your social security number  
198-34-0586

1 Type or print your first name and middle initial  
S. Robert Powell

Last name

Home address (number and street or rural route)

Dept. of Modern Languages, Susquehanna University

City or town, state, and ZIP code  
Selinsgrove, PA 17870

3 Marital status

☒ Single ☐ Married

Married, but withhold at higher Single rate.  
Note: If married, but legally separated, or spouse is a nonresident alien, check the Single box.

4 Total number of allowances you are claiming (from line G above or from the Worksheets on back if they apply) . . . . . 2

5 Additional amount, if any, you want deducted from each pay . . . . . \$ 0

6 I claim exemption from withholding and I certify that I meet ALL of the following conditions for exemption:

- Last year I had a right to a refund of ALL Federal income tax withheld because I had NO tax liability; AND
- This year I expect a refund of ALL Federal income tax withheld because I expect to have NO tax liability; AND
- This year if my income exceeds \$500 and includes nonwage income, another person cannot claim me as a dependent.

If you meet all of the above conditions, enter the year effective and "EXEMPT" here . . . . . 6 19

7 Are you a full-time student? (Note: Full-time students are not automatically exempt.) . . . . . 7 ☐ Yes ☒ No

Under penalties of perjury, I certify that I am entitled to the number of withholding allowances claimed on this certificate or entitled to claim exempt status.

Employee's signature ► *S. Robert Powell*

Date ► 12/24, 1990

8 Employer's name and address (Employer: Complete 8 and 10 only if sending to IRS)

9 Office code (optional)

10 Employer identification number

2242

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE  
CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

Received From:  
S. R. Powell  
P.O. Box 101  
Carbondale, PA 18407

One piece of ordinary mail addressed to:  
Dr. Jack Cunningham  
Carbondale, Pa.  
18407

MAY BE USED FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL MAIL, DOES NOT PROVIDE  
FOR INSURANCE - POSTMASTER

PS FORM 3817  
MAY 1976

USGPO 1988 - 202-395/78114

AMT  
postage and  
postmaster's fee  
\$3.00

This is the Certificate of Mailing  
that I purchased today, 12/27/90,  
to mail back to Dr. Cunningham—  
ham my signed contract  
for the Spring semester. Done  
in the Carbondale Post office.

2243



December 27, 1990

Mr. Merle Morgan  
Moderator  
Berean Baptist Church  
33 Lincoln Avenue  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Dear Merle:

Please accept my resignation as Financial Secretary and Church Clerk,  
effective December 31, 1990.

I am pleased to have been able to have served the Berean Baptist Church  
as Financial Secretary (1985-1990) and Church Clerk (1990) and trust that I have  
served the Church well.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell

2244

12/27/90 - 7 P.M.

Above Jack Kolbert's desk in his office is a sign that reads:

"To avoid Criticism  
Say nothing  
Do nothing  
Be nothing!"

Hear Hear! Right on Target it seems to me. Returned my signed contract today to Dr. Cunningham; resigned, by means of a letter to Merle Morgan, from my position as Financial Secretary and Church Clerk of the Newnan Baptist Church.

The money that I <sup>have</sup> received for being Financial Secretary (about 2245

# 180/month) has been very useful and frequently carried me through thick and thin in the course of the past five years and I shall always be grateful for that. En même temps, I am pleased at the prospect of no longer being Financial Secretary. The job requires too much time for too little money. It occurs to me now that I also must do a letter of resignation to Marty Langan, who is the President of the Board of Directors of the Concordale Public Library. I have served on that Board <sup>since</sup> 2246.

1983 and have been Secretary of <sup>3.</sup>  
the Board for the past four or five  
years (I think it has been that  
long; maybe not). I am  
sure that I was first elected  
in 1983. I will schedule a  
meeting of the Historical Society  
for January 3rd and at that  
time I will share my good  
news with my colleagues in  
the Historical Society.

12/28/90 - 10 A.M.

Selinsgrove trip postponed one day due to  
messy weather: 4"-5" of snow and it is  
supposed to become freezing rain and  
then rain. The first flakes started last  
night before mid-night and the  
world was very white this morning  
at 6:30 A.M. Temperature still about  
20°F and it feels much lower than  
that because of the wind. I don't  
have any sense of the warm air yet  
but it will surely come. The warm  
air is roaring up the Eastern sea-  
board (so the story goes) and it  
should be raining and in the 50's  
tomorrow. So, in the meantime, I  
will stay put. The birds are very  
well and I have left on the three  
infra-red bulbs in the coops —  
temperatures in the coops in high  
30's and the birds are singing and  
scratching about as if it were a warm  
2248



day in June. Windows still are covered. The coops have been fairly tightly closed up for several days and as soon as can (possibly later on today or early tomorrow morning) I am going to open up full wide the vents and make sure the coops stay as dry as possible. Phoned just now to Alma the reactor in Middleburg and she was very nice in re-scheduling my visit for tomorrow at 11:30 A.M.; phoned the Carbondale News and dictated a "Community Calendar" item on the Historical Society meeting to take place this coming Thursday - January 3rd. She was very nice about taking down the item. I do know how annoying it can be to take dictation over the phone. For the past couple <sup>249</sup> hours I have posted down the main.

body of the next CHS&M Newsletter,<sup>3.</sup>  
which will go into the mail on next  
Friday (probably). My plan is to  
have a "folding and stuffing" session  
at the meeting on Thursday. I am  
quite surprised that all of Captain  
Darte's speech and associated texts  
can be included in 8 pages,  $11\frac{1}{2}" \times$   
 $17"$ ; I originally thought that it  
would take at least two news-  
letters to get it all in. It will  
be much better having it all  
in one issue — much easier  
to deal with. It occurs to me  
now that it will be through the  
medium of the CHS&M's Newsletter  
that I will lead the organization to-  
gether from Selinsgrove. The  
Newsletter to the membership and  
the telephone to JVB, DWP and  
others. There is no reason why <sup>it</sup> can't work.

12/29/90 - 1030 P.M.

Drove down to Selinsgrove with DWP and found a place to live in Middleburg: R.O. 2, Box 224, Middleburg 17842 on Richard's Road. Three-bedroom farmhouse on 50 acres with a pond and an outbuilding - for the poultry. \$350/month. The house is very clean and lovely. The poultry outbuilding needs some work but is very workable. I will construct three modular housing/cage units and a portable floor for the coop. I can transport the birds in the modular units and then house them in same. The former tenant was Daniel Grimm, who moved out in September 1990. I will get a 6-month lease in the mail from Alina Chirka 837-3839 (home) or 837-1061 (office). I can't believe that my living <sup>2251</sup> arrangements are all in order. What



I will now do, in the course of the next two weeks, in preparation for the move - since I am to have a \$300 moving allowance, I will get in touch with Joe Fortuner on Monday. It seems that a good day to move would be Saturday, January 12th. I note that the Farm Show is January 6-11 and DWP and I always attend and I'm sure we will this year, especially since DWP II will be in town. I will construct the modular poultry units here at Elkdale inside the Church & then move them down. It should make the move fairly straightforward. Very probably I can get DWP and JVB involved in the 2252

move. I have the feeling now <sup>3.</sup>  
that I may have to rent a Ryder  
truck to move the poultry operation.  
We shall see. An absolute necessity  
in the course of the next two weeks  
will be a timetable of things that  
must get done to make sure  
that the move takes place on  
schedule and that everything  
that has to get done gets done.

DWP and I stopped in Danville  
and visited with Gertrude Snyder  
on our way home. She served  
supper: spaghetti, baked ham,  
shrimp, jello and cookies.

Left home this morning at 7:45 AM  
and returned to the Homestead  
about 7:30 P.M. Very productive  
and exciting day to be sure. 2253



# The Daily Item

Sunbury, Pennsylvania

Volume LIII, No. 361

Page 18 • The Daily Item, Sunbury, Pa. / Saturday, December 29, 1990

## ASTROLOGICAL FORECAST Sydney Omarr

For Sunday, December 30, 1990

**Since You Asked:** As the New Year approaches money gets tighter, some "whacked-out" individuals feel they know what is right for everyone. There will be second thoughts concerning recession, depression. Political conservative, whose reputation extends beyond national borders, will admit he has been threatened and, in fact, his life could be in danger. Cancer, Capricorn persons figure prominently where news is concerned.

**ARIES (March 21-April 19):** Relative might attempt to place roadblock where your progress is concerned. Be wary, protect interests, refuse to be cajoled into change of mind, heart. Focus also on trips, visits, deadlines.

**TAURUS (April 20-May 20):** Money is not lost despite those who "weep-and-wail." Adversity backfires, boomerangs in your favor. You'll gain allies as result of perseverance, faith. Aries, Libra persons figure prominently.

**GEMINI (May 21-June 20):** Fresh start required — you'll reunite with one who kindles creative spark. Focus on direction, romance, style, individuality. Trust your own judgment. Leo, Aquarius persons play key roles.

**CANCER (June 21-July 22):** Family reunion featured. Individual who had been in seclusion will surface. Focus on hospitals, institutions, communication with one temporarily handicapped. Aquarian plays paramount role.

**LEO (July 23-Aug. 22):** Rules stretch to favor your demands. Emphasis on speculation, fulfillment, ability to win friends and influence people. Do not back down — not now! You'll shine at social affair. Gemini involved.

**VIRGO (Aug. 23-Sept. 22):** Be aware of fine print, read between lines, keep options open. Influential individual says, "I am serious about your potential" Be willing to revise material, to rebuild on more solid base.

**LIBRA (Sept. 23-Oct. 22):** Focus on communication, flirtation, trips, visits, relatives. Left-handed individual talks about "twins and astrology." Long-distance communication relates to dissemination of pertinent information.

**SCORPIO (Oct. 23-Nov. 21):** You asked for "second chance" and now you get it. Involves home, decoration, remodeling, display of affection. Scenario also features money, partnership, public relations, marital status.

**SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22-Dec. 21):** Focus on reassurance by family member that "all is well." Emphasis on property, living quarters, ability to separate illusion from reality. Unique relationship tested — marriage involved.

How about this for a horoscope  
on the very day that SRP & DUP located &  
rented SRP's new living quarters in Middleburg!

2254

12/1990

12/3 - dep ✓ 950.90

12/3 - C/P Res - 781.91 V 168.99

12/9 - dep - 1057.61  $\checkmark$  1226.60

12/9 - ch Treas - 588.02 ✓ 638.58

OK - 12/18/90

12/18 - dep - 1471.85 \_\_\_\_\_ 2110.43

1418 - Ch. Treas - 1071.16 — 1039.27

$12/23 - \text{dep} - 1186.10 \quad \text{---} \quad 2145.37$

12/23 - Ch. Treas - 952.06 — 1193.31

1430 - dep - ~~\$~~1188.21 2381.52

12/30 - Ch. Treas - ~~#~~ <sup>#2791</sup> 1023.65 ——— 1357.87

12/30 - Cedri - \$62.00  
Lyz - 1175.87  
alv - o - 20.00  
alv - M - 100.00

$$1357.87 - \cancel{1357.87}$$
  
$$\underline{\underline{800.00}}$$
  
$$2255$$

1990-91 - Substituting  
1990-91

- ① 9/27/90 - CAHS - Parise - 33524 - 44.37
- ② 10/4/90 - FCRS - "Coach" - 013111 - 241.48
- ③ 10/8/90 - CAHS - Wasserman - 33721 - 44.37
- ④ 10/8/90 - FCRS - Forach - 013111 - op av
- ⑤ 10/9/90 - LHS - Medane - 5523868 - 45.12
- ⑥ 10/15/90 - FC HS - Myers - 013111 - op. cit
- ⑦ 10/16/90 - CAHS - Pileavage - 22885 - 147.78
- ⑧ 10/18/90 - CAHS - Fedoruk - " - op cit
- ⑨ 10/22/90 - CAHS - Torch - " - op cit
- ⑩ 10/24/90 - CAHS - Koon (1/2 "day) - op cit
- ⑪ 10/26/90 - FCRA - Maulek - 013111 - op cit
- ⑫ 10/29/90 - FCRS - Forach - 013111 - op. cit
- ⑬ 10/30/90 - CAHS - Roe - 34049 - 239.98
- ⑭ 10/31/90 - CAHS - Koon + Piatok - " - "
- ⑮ 11/1/90 - CAHS - Koon - " - "
- ⑯ 11/2/90 - CAHS - <sup>Janicki</sup> ~~Myers~~ - " - "
- ⑰ 11/5/90 - CAHS - Wlasyuka - " - "
- ⑱ 11/8/90 - CAHS - Mc Gee - " - "
- ⑲ 11/9/90 - LHS - Krontz - 5550959 - 45.13
- ⑳ 11/19/90 - FCRS - Forach - 013206 - 53.55
- ㉑ 11/27/90 - CAHS - Thornton
- ㉒ 11/29/90 - CAHS - Bilsky
- ㉓ 11/30/90 - CAHS - Malenaro
- ㉔ 12/4/90 - CAHS - Gleski
- ㉕ 12/6/90 - CAHS - Parise
- ㉖ 12/7/90 - CAHS - Brownell

239.98

12/14/90

2256

27-12/10/90- Thoutm  
28-12/12/90- Piatak  
29 12/13/90- Gabriel  
30 12/19/90- Kamin

CAHS -	22 x 50	= \$1,100
FCRS -	06 x 60	360
LHS -	02 x 50	100
		<hr/>
		\$1,560
	30 days	<hr/>



Thompson Christmas Bird Count  
December 30, 1990

Species 26 Individuals 1308

7:45 am - 4:45 pm, 50 - 50 degrees F, Winds W 10 - 15 mph.

7 observers in the field in 2 parties plus 5 at feeders.

Still water open, moving water open, cloudy, foggy and heavy rain all day.

20 party hours and 194.4 miles and 2 miles on foot.

Little Green Heron	1
Canada Goose	5
Am. Black Duck	3
Mallard	9
Red Tailed Hawk	1
Ruffed Grouse	2
Wild Turkey	10
Killdeer	1
Rock Dove	47
Mourning Dove	56
Great Horned Owl	2
Downy Woodpecker	7
Hairy Woodpecker	3
Blue Jay	14
Am. Crow	356
Black Capped Chickadee	204
Tufted Titmouse	9
White-breasted Nuthatch	19
Eur. Starling	270
N. Cardinal	13
Dark-eyed Junco	21
Purple Finch	14
House Finch	50
Am. Goldfinch	3
Evening Grosbeak	69
House Sparrow	117

Compiler: Barbara Vernovage, RD 1 Box 122-A, Susquehanna, PA  
18847 717-756-2381

(from B. Vernovage,  
1/11/91)



12/1990	Jphn	Cedric	Cy	alv-o	alv-m	Total
12/2	SS-12.41 Xmas-10 CE-758.50 781.91	C-56.00	SS-M-1.49 M-102.50 WFO-5 <u>168.99</u>	0-4	—	950.90
12/9	SS-18.77 Xmas-57.00 dental-6.00 CE-506.25 588.02	C-3.00	SS/M-2.09 M-14P.50 M-Tree-191.00 1/2 M-Tree-119-149 <u>460.59</u>	0-6	—	1057.61
12/16	SS-15.14 Xmas-60.00 Spac-10.00 Capra-986.02 1071.16	C-1	SS/M-1.69 M-87.00 M-Tree-118.00 Low gap-80.00 <u>246.69</u>	0-3	M-100.00 Rearcap	1471.85
12/23	SS-18.31 Xmas-270 CE-663.75 952.06	—	M-443.00 SS/M-2.04 M-Tree-107.00 <u>182.04</u>	0-2	—	1106.10
12/30	SS-13.99 Charm-37 Xmas-55 dental-5 capra-5 CE-907.66 1023.65 4416.80	C-2	SS/M-1.56 M-Tree-5.00 M-151.00 <u>157.56</u>	0-5	—	1188.21
				\$20.00	\$100.00	5774.67

M-Tree-  
 \$535.00  
 \$540.00  
 +5-

# DEAN WITTER FAMILY OF FUNDS

Mutual Fund Account 160-111654426

← Please refer to this Account Number in all written inquiries.

DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS CUST FOR  
S. ROBERT POWELL  
IRA STANDARD DATED 04/12/89  
P.O. BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

## Important Information

ENCLOSED IS A SUMMARY OF THE OCTOBER THROUGH DECEMBER 1990 ACTIVITY IN THIS ACCOUNT. BE SURE TO KEEP THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR RETIREMENT ACCOUNT RECORDS. ALSO, RETIREMENT PLANS ARE NOT SUBJECT TO TAXATION UNTIL DISTRIBUTIONS COMMENCE AND, YOUR RETIREMENT PLAN CUSTODIAN WILL ADVISE YOU IF TAXABLE DISTRIBUTIONS WERE TAKEN IN 1990.

IMPORTANT: FOLLOWING ARE THE 30-DAY AVERAGE ANNUALIZED YIELDS OF THE FUND DURING THE LAST QUARTER: OCTOBER 7.47%; NOVEMBER 7.39%; AND DECEMBER 7.33%.

## Investment Account Statement

Dean Witter/Sears Liquid Asset Fund Inc.

DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS CUST FOR  
S. ROBERT POWELL  
IRA STANDARD DATED 04/12/89  
P.O. BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

Account → Mutual Fund Account 160-111654426  
Numbers Dean Witter Account 620-031766-019

Statement Date	Taxpayer Identification Number or Social Security Number	Dividend Option	Optional Services		
12/31/90	198-34-0586	REINVEST	NONE		
Date	Transaction Type	Gross Dollar Amount of Transaction	Tax Withheld and/or Sales Charge	Shares Bought (+) or Sold (-)	Shares Owned After Transaction
	Your Opening Balance				29.970
10/31/90	DIVIDEND	.05		.050+	30.020
11/30/90	DIVIDEND	.05		.050+	30.070
12/31/90	DIVIDEND	.05		.060+	30.130

Dean Witter/Sears Liquid Asset Fund Inc.

Year	Gross Dividends and Other Distributions	Federal Tax Withheld	Nonresident Alien Tax	Deferred Sales Charge Paid (if Any)	Tax Identification Number of Fund
1990	30.19	.00	.00	.00	13-3204532

2260

xi

# Statement of Your Account

DEAN WITTER

PAGE

ACCOUNT NO AE TAX ID NO PERIOD ENDING

620 027096 019 198-34-0586 DEC 31 1990

## INCOME & CHARGE SUMMARY

DESCRIPTION	THIS MONTH	YEAR-TO-DATE
DIVIDENDS	.00	17.60C
INTEREST INCOME	.00	.00
MARGIN INTEREST	12.78DR	146.84D
ACCRUED BOND INTEREST	.00	.00

S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

620

## ACCOUNT VALUATION SUMMARY

### YOUR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE:

FRANK KRUSHINSKY  
DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.  
THE BROOKS BUILDING P O BOX 389  
SCRANTON, PA 18501  
TEL 717-346-7761

TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS	.00
TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAN FUNDS	17,732.61
CLOSING CASH BALANCE	1,275.69D
<b>TOTAL ACCOUNT VALUATION</b>	<b>16,456.92</b>

## YOUR INVESTMENTS AS OF DECEMBER 31 1990

TYPE	LONG OR SHORT	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	MONTH END PRICE	MARKET VALUE	EST DIV RATE/% YIELD	ESTIMATE ANNUAL INCOME
------	---------------	----------	-------------	-----------------	--------------	----------------------	------------------------

CASH LONG 100 ATLANTC FIN FED CU CV PR1.05 A N/A

TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS.....

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

THE CUSTODIAN(S) OF THE BELOW LISTED FUNDS HAVE REPORTED THAT, AS OF THE DATE SHOWN, YOUR ACCOUNT, MAINTAINED WITH SUCH CUSTODIAN REFLECTED THE FOLLOWING:

CUST.	FUND	DATE	ACCOUNT NO.	SHARES/UNITS	N.A.V.	VALUE
DWTC	DEAN WITTER DIVIDEND GROWTH	12-31-90	018443482	340	21.24	7,221.60
DWTC	DEAN WITTER HIGH YIELD	12-31-90	018440114	333	4.17	1,388.61
DWTC	DEAN WITTER NATURAL RES DEV	12-31-90	080726059	580	10.08	5,846.40
DWTC	DEAN WITTER WORLD WIDE INV TR	12-31-90	018445159	240	13.65	3,276.00

TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAN FUNDS ..... 17,732.61

## DAILY ACTIVITY DURING DECEMBER 1990

DATE	ACTIVITY	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT	CASH BALANCE
------	----------	-------------	-------	--------	--------------

11/30 OPENING CASH BALANCE 1,262.91DR

12/31 MARGIN INTEREST INTEREST THRU 12/31/90 FOR 31 DAYS AT 11 3/4 % ON AVERAGE  
DR BALANCE.....1,262.00 12.78DR 1,275.69DR

12/31 CLOSING CASH BALANCE 1,275.69DR

Please see reverse side for legend

2261



Summary Statement  
Funds Received and Distributed in 1990  
by the Financial Secretary, S. Robert Powell

	Church Treasurer	Deacons' Fund	Missionary Fund	Organ Fund	Memorial Fund	Total
1/1990	2586.42	97.00	368.68	38.00	—	3090.10
2/1990	2060.31	54.00	309.16	34.00	—	2457.47
3/1990	3165.49	147.36	1024.35	43.00	—	4380.20
4/1990	3796.68	76.00	493.64	57.00	250.00	4673.32
5/1990	2063.45	48.00	394.85	2010.29	10.00	4526.59
6/1990	3219.70	124.50	514.51	2386.00	—	6244.71
7/1990	1779.50	30.00	196.00	308.00	105.00	2418.50
8/1990	2164.41	18.00	360.00	309.00	—	2851.41
9/1990	3502.55	64.25	721.60	600.15	1099.00	5987.55
10/1990	2405.56	82.00	474.23	15.00	35.00	3011.79
11/1990	2933.67	76.00	704.80	19.00	55.00	3788.47
12/1990	4416.80	62.00	1175.87	20.00	100.00	5774.67
<sup>1990</sup> TOTAL	34094.54	879.11	6737.69	5839.44	1654.00	49204.78
1989	34665.46	1092.00	6363.67	599.45	750.00	43470.58
1988	41497.16	1136.51	6252.14	1264.00	730.00	50879.81
1987	49068.12	1213.61	6679.40	3487.75	620.00	61068.88
1986	46805.27	880.02	7651.55	5804.96	830.00	55971.80
1985	40495.94	665.30	7470.12	13628.74	425.00	62685.10
1985- 1990	240626.49	5866.55	41154.57	30624.34	5009.00	323280.95

# CLINTON CENTER PIONEER DAY AND GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER

Volume I, Number 4

August 19, 1989

## CONTENTS

Presented in this issue of the CLINTON CENTER  
PIONEER DAY / GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER are:

(1) the minutes of the 82nd Griswold Reunion, August  
20, 1988 (pp. 1-5), as taken down by S. Robert Powell,

(2) the minutes of the 157th Clinton Center Pioneer  
Day, August 21, 1988 (pp. 6-8), as taken down by S. Robert  
Powell.

\*\*\*\*\*



82nd GRISWOLD REUNION  
Saturday, August 20, 1988  
Clinton Center Baptist Church  
R. D., Waymart, PA 18472

The 82nd annual Griswold Reunion began with a half-hour registration period, beginning at 11:30 A.M. The following 36 persons signed the registration book: Donald W. Powell, John V. Buberniak, Mary Zollbrecht, Alfred Shaffer, Eileen Bessette, Gloria Johnston, Jane Shaffer, Edith A. Gardner, Gertrude G. Snyder, Mildred E. LaBarre, Amy R. Rude, John R. Rude, LaVange Arnold, Fay Sosenko, Gertrude Loomis Schaffer, Verla C. Arnold, Helen R. Powell, Amy Schermerhorn, Dorothy Olver, Fred Olver, Helen Giles, Doris Mead, Judith Blair, Minna Blair, Eleanor Rude, Jill Schermerhorn, Laura Schermerhorn, Mary Schermerhorn, William Schermerhorn, Ray E. Grace, Walter S. Powell, S. Robert Powell, Beatrice Bartholomay, Patricia Lawrence, Myrtle Curtis, Doris Howell. At 12:00 P.M. a covered-dish dinner was served.

Following the dinner, the annual business meeting of the Griswold Reunion took place. The meeting was called to order by Donald W. Powell, in the absence of the President, Francis W. Curtis III. Donald welcomed all family members and friends to the Reunion and reminded everyone that this was the 82nd annual reunion of the descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden. DWP to Edith Gardner: "Were you here at the first Reunion?" EG: "I presume so, but I can't exactly remember it." Donald then polled the group to identify the oldest members and determined that LaVange Arnold and Edith Gardner were both 91, the former born on January 25, 1897 and the latter born on July 8, 1897, which means that LaVange Arnold was the oldest member in attendance. The third oldest person present was Gertrude (Gardner) Snyder, age 89, born on February 11, 1900; the fourth oldest person present was Myrtle Curtis, who was born on November 7, 1901; the fifth oldest person present was Fred Olver, who was born on February 12, 1902. The youngest person present was Laura Schermerhorn, age 16.

The persons who traveled the shortest distance to arrive at the Reunion were John and Amy Rude, who traveled 1 1/4 miles. Those who traveled the farthest were Minna and Judy Blair, who traveled 146 miles.

The family with the most persons present was the Rude family, with seven members present; next was the Alfred Shaffer family with five members present. The person who attended the most reunions was Edith Gardner.

Donald then showed the group the first minute book of the Griswold Reunion, and again reminded everyone to make sure to sign the guest book. Donald also showed the

group some photographs from the early Pioneer Day celebrations and the early Griswold Reunions.

Donald was asked by Dorothy Olver where the beautiful flowers in the church basement were from and he pointed out that the majority of them came from Robert Powell's garden in Elkdale, and that the flowers would remain in the church for the Pioneer Day celebration on the following day.

Donald then turned the floor over to S. Robert Powell who gave his report as Secretary/Historian of the Griswold Reunion, as follows:

Report of the Secretary/Historian

1. The complete list of descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden for 1987; over 100 pages in length. At last year's Reunion, Verla C. Arnold, Helen Giles, Clarence E. Loomis, LaVange Arnold ordered the complete list. Those copies were mailed out on January 5, 1988. Copies were also mailed on January 16, 1988 to Clarissa Sheehan (the historian of the Arnold Reunion) and to the Steinsto family in Norway, who ordered a copy of last year's complete list but did not receive it. Three persons wanted the up-dated list for 1987: John Rude, Gloria Johnston, and Jane Shaffer. Those copies, plus one to Clarissa Sheehan, were mailed out by the Secretary on January 16, 1988. SRP then pointed out that he had extra copies of the 1987 update with him at the Reunion and those copies were then passed out to all interested persons. In updating the descendant list there are always confusions that occur because of duplication of names (father and son with the same name, for example). After last year's Reunion, Robert got help from Crystel C. Gummoe (who helped clarify some confusion with the Cook and Muzal families), Verla C. Arnold (who helped clarify some confusion with members of the Cowger and Bodick families), and Elwin Walker. (At Christmas 1987, SRP wrote to Marjorie Norton Walker to ask her help with information

on the sons of William Curtis Norton and Ruth Loeser, namely: William Curtis Norton, Jr., born 02-23-1951; Henry Sheldon Norton, born 02-26-1952. The question to be answered: Who are Christie, David and Anna Norton? The children of William, Jr. or Henry? Alice and Norman Lund reported to Donald and Robert Powell on their 1987 Christmas card that Marjorie Norton Walker had died around Thanksgiving 1987—a month before SRP had written to her to ask her help with this Norton question. On August 18, 1988, Elwin Walker wrote to SRP to report that Marjorie Norton Walker had died on November 20, 1987.) Robert publicly thanked Crystel Gummoe, Verla Arnold and Elwin Walker for their help in these matters.

2. CLINTON CENTER PIONEER DAY AND GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER (Volume I, Number 3, August 20, 1988). Robert announced that 200 copies of this 12-page (11 1/2" X 17") newsletter were mailed out from the Carbondale Post Office to all family members in January 14, 1988. The newsletter represents hundreds of hours of work and in this issue are published the minutes for the 1986 Griswold Reunion, the 1986 Clinton Center Pioneer Day, the 1987 Clinton Center Pioneer Day and the 1987 Griswold Reunion. One hundred and twenty went to various places in Pennsylvania, 65 went out of Pennsylvania, 14 went to Carbondale, and 1 went to Norway (via boat, January 17). Also on January 21, 1988, Robert mailed out eight 5" X 7" copies of the group photograph that was taken of the group by SRP at the 1987 Reunion. The persons who ordered, paid for (\$2.00) and received this photograph are as follows:



Beatrice Bartholomay, Helen Giles, Mildred LaBarre, Doris Mead, Jane Shaffer, Gloria Johnston, Mary Zollbrecht, and Verla Arnold.

Robert then asked all persons who were interested in receiving either a complete copy of the 100+ page descendant list (\$5.00, to cover the cost of xeroxing and mailing) or a copy of the additions/corrections (the new material for this year) to this list to sign a paper that he circulated among the group. Mary Zollbrecht and Minna Blair ordered copies of the complete list (which were mailed on November 30, 1988). The addition/corrections list was requested by John Rude, Mary Zollbrecht, Gloria Johnston, Patricia Lawrence, Verla C. Arnold, Mildred E. LaBarre. (Copies of the 1988 update were mailed to those persons, plus one copy to Clarissa Sheehan, on December 1, 1988.)

Robert then asked that anyone who wanted a copy of the 1988 photographs that Donald took of various groups of family members as they arrived at the Reunion to sign a photograph request list, which was circulated about the room. Ten people requested photographs and paid \$3.00 for the cost of the prints and mailing: Beatrice Bartholomay, Jane Shaffer, Gloria Johnston, Mary Zollbrecht, Patricia Lawrence, Verla C. Arnold, Doris Mead, Helen Giles, Mildred E. LaBarre, Gertrude Schaffer.

3. Announcements for the 1988 Griswold Reunion. The Carbondale News (8/10/88, p. 9), The Forest City News (8/11/88, p. 10: also in the same issue was the announcement, on page 3, of the Clinton Center Pioneer Day on August 21, 1988), and The Wayne Independent (8/9/88, p. 5A) all published the release that Robert mailed to them, on 08-05-1988, about the Reunion. Also announcing the Reunion, Robert mailed out to everyone on the mailing list on July 29 the two page Griswold Reunion announcement: one page is the questionnaire and the other is the actual announcement. One hundred and eighty-three copies were mailed on July 29th: 15 to Carbondale, 106 to various places in Pennsylvania, 62 to out of state members, 1 to Norway. Robert then asked for all additions/corrections to the mailing list of the Griswold Reunion, and passed a sheet for that purpose.

4. Questionnaires and correspondence received containing information to be incorporated in the 1988 descendant list:

- Elwin Walker (see #1, above)
- Betty Arnold
- Alice and Norman Lund
- Rose Curtis Withol (Pompano Beach, FL), who sent a newspaper clipping from The Miami Herald entitled "Smitten for Life Pair Wed Yet Again." On May 26, 1988, Rose and Al Withol recited their marriage vows for the third time; two years ago they recited their vows, 60 years ago they were married. Included with the clipping were some photographs of Rose and Al Withol, including one in which Rose is shown with her 88th birthday cake, and one in which she is dressed as Pocohantas and Al as Chief Red Tomahawk. In these costumes, they won second prize at a Medical Center Mardi Gras party in 1988.

- Patricia Lawrence
- Mrs. Dino C. Young
- Robert and Nancy (Hungerford) Bostwick, who reported that Emily Clarkson Bostwick was born on her great grandfather's (Dwight Rude) birthday, August 18; Nancy has a sister who was also born on August 18th.

- Mr. and Mrs. Larry Buckingham
- Mr. and Mrs. Gary Freiermuth
- Mr. and Mrs. Louis Winters
- Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Stiles
- Mildred E. LaBarre
- Leeta Geuther
- Crystel C. Gummoe
- Clarence E. Loomis
- Clarissa (Treat) Sheehan; the historian for the Arnold Reunion.

- Esther Patey Forsberg, who wrote on 08-16-1988: "Thank you for sending me the notice of the Griswold Reunion. I would sure love to be present at the Reunion this year and meet my cousins. I was there in 1938, and Mother and I stayed with Uncle Milo and Aunt Harriet, and family and then I met several cousins of Aunt Laura and Aunt Augusta's. My daughter, Geraldine, who teaches at New York University, plans to come for two weeks and will arrive in Spokane on the 20th of August... If there are any relatives who live near New York City, I'm sure she would love to meet them. Sincerely, Esther Patey Forsberg."

- John and Dorothy Gardner: their daughter Dorna was recognized for her paper "Family History," and some of the information that she used in doing her paper was from the minutes of the Griswold Reunion.



- Jane Shaffer
- Mary Zollbrecht
- Elwin Walker
- Mr. and Mrs. John Rude
- Doris Mead
- Verla C. Arnold, who has a clipping about Charles Griswold, who was Vance Griswold's great, great grandchild, and she will get that clipping to Robert
- Gertrude L. Schaffer
- Mary Schermerhorn
- Mr. and Mrs. Jeffrey Curtis
- K. G. and Betty L. Pratt
- Gloria Johnston
- Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Cook
- Francis Curtis III (who DWP and SRP ran into at the Sterling-Greene-Dreher Fair on 08-30-1988, and who reported a birth in the Curtis family)
- Mrs. John W. Rebernik
- Mrs. Calvin Arnold
- Edith A. Gardner
- Gertrude G. Snyder
- Donald W. Powell

Robert then thanked again all the above named persons. On the basis of the information received from those people, Robert will produce an updated list of family statistics for 1988 and also an updated complete list of descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden for 1988.

In addition, Robert showed some newspaper clippings that he either cut from the papers himself or which were handed to him:

--Scrantonian, 10/25/87, p. A3: "People of Peace; the Unobtrusive Quakers Are Alive and Well in Region"; article by Ron Davis about Ralph and Marie Curtis, Sterling, PA

--note from Patricia L. Peltz: "Appreciate your keeping me up to date with Griswold Newsletter. It's great! Check for \$10 enclosed."

--February 5, 1988 letter from Leeta Geuther: "I received the Newsletter of the Griswold Reunion and the Clinton Center Pioneer Day. Thank you so much. It is very interesting. I was unable to attend the Reunion in 1987 as I was in the Philadelphia Hospital for a hip operation. Time will tell whether I can attend this year. Thank's again for the Newsletter. I am enclosing a check for \$5.00 for sending the Newsletter."

—March 5, 1988: Esther Forsberg sent a large brown envelope. "I was so happy to receive the report of the Curtis Reunion in August of 87. My sister Mabel Haven and daughter Betty from Oregon were able to be there and I wish I could have been there with them. I have a letter, dated August 26, 1904, from my mother, Amanda Curtis Patey, which she received from her Aunt Julia, whom she often spoke of. In this letter, Julia speaks of her daughter, Julia Morgan, and I am sending you GRIT, which tells about Julia Morgan as architect of the Hearst Castle in San Simeon, California ("Hearst Castle Mania," by Ray Hamilton and Al Elmer, GRIT, January 3-9, 1988, p. 21)... Mother used to talk about her Aunt Julia and a Morgan living in Hollywood, and we visited there in 1938 in her home. I believe that she mentioned that she had designed the lights for the Hearst Castle." Robert then passed around the newspaper clipping on Julia Morgan as well as a copy of the 1904 letter from Aunt Julia to Amanda Curtis Patey.

Here is a typescript of that letter:

"Sun A.M. Aug. 26 - 04

Amanda, My highly respected & loved niece; -

I have been a long time getting here with you - that is getting a copy of the Banning history ready to send you and a chance to sit down quietly and have a talk on paper. The family seven of them have gone up to ch.(urch) Uncle James and myself are here alone - last Sun. we all went. Mr. Card from Hawley exchanged with Mr. Gibson - in the evening the children had their time - the house was full to overflowing, and over six dollars raised for the work. Will sent me the letter you wrote him recently. I was much pleased to read it. All I have read yet from Augusta is the first one she wrote to be sent all around - it was full of special interest. I sent her a copy of the history soon as I read it but have rec'd no word regarding it, so I fear she has not rec'd it. Your father and mother came to uncle E. K s to dinner last Fri - and here to supper. The visit was all too short. Your father seemed real well also your mother - our tongues just run while they were here. I'm glad indeed that your lines have fallen to you and yours in such pleasant places. May it always so continue - and may the good work always prosper in your hands. Your parents attended the unveiling of the Meredith Monument: it was a big time for old Wayne: about five thousand people present. Do you know that Lizzie and Hattie (your sisters) attended commencement exercises at Lewisburg? Such is a fact. I fear you will feel disappointed when you read the history

at not finding more account of your work in this part of the state - but I had to curtail every thing as much as possible; as I found it a big job before completing it and it made Hattie about sich to copy it, as she had only her noon hour to work on it because she has no type writer at her home. She could not do as many as was necessary to reach around but I am hoping that sometime she will feel able to get out another edition so that all can have one who would like to get one. It is quite a compensation to me to hear from those rec'ing one so many kind words of appreciation you father is greatly pleased with it and said he did not see how I ever got so much together about our antecedents, he left a substantial token also in the shape of a dollar bill. So many have expressed a desire to remunerate me I have told them I would accept a small sum say 50 (cents) to cover actual outlay for stationery &c and it comes very good. I suppose you know that Wayne Asso. meets at Aldenville this yr. I hope all who come can be well provided for as regards entertainment; it is so centrally located that there is always a large attendance. We shall do our best whether all demands are met or not. If we keep reasonably well it will turn out all right. What a terrible disaster on the east river that of the burning of the excursion boat the Slocum and what terrible things are occurring all the time Well my dear girl I must bring my writing to a close and set about getting dinner for a hungry family of nine. Do you know that cousin Dr. John Curtis has a daughter and Julia (my Julia) Morgan a son. I shall have to add an appendix to the history if it keeps on - Uncle E. K. is better Aunt Effie is real well Aunt May just keeps around - they are expecting a crowd to spend the fourth all their children & wives &c - Harry Haight Thorne is still in Eng. Friend & family are living in Philadelphia. Gilbert is not very well he expects to go to a hospital to be treated for rupture. Effies health is not first class. Augusta does not meet with much success in getting some one to go to Alaska but it will come sometime. Let me hear from you soon kindest regards to your husband & a kiss for the little ones. Aunt Julia."



John Rude: "I remember that visit. She stayed with Aunt Harriet and Uncle Milo but she also got over to see Aunt Laura and Uncle Will. My grandfather took her to the Wayne County Fair that year." John Rude also reported that he had heard from the Brudos family earlier in the day: "We were talking with Darwin and Eleanor, that would be Earnest and Pearl's son and daughter-in-law, and this week they are celebrating their 65th wedding anniversary. They will both be 90 years old this fall. William Van Tassel Curtis and Francis Curtis went out west with a fellow by the name of E. K. Norton and a load of pigs. They were going to the Chicago Fair and then to the Saint Louis Fair. When they got to Chicago, the land boom was on for South Dakota, so Francis and William decided that they were going to homestead and they went to South Dakota and they homesteaded. They had to live on their piece of property for a year and it would be theirs. So they built a sod hut on the line between the properties and the bed was placed so that the center of the bed was on the line and they both slept in the same bed to keep warm. Francis Curtis came back here and married a Stanton and that's Frank up here and Myrtle's father-in-law, but William, he stayed out there and he married a Mary Peterson, and they raised seven girls and he said that he was blessed with daughters and cursed with sons-in-law, and one of his daughters is Pearl, and she married a Brudos, and that's how they are connected... My father retired from school in 1959. In 1961 he started going to South Dakota and he went there for nine years and hunted pheasants with the Brudos family. The Brudos family and the Peterson family are both Scandinavian. The last year that the Reunion was at the Ridge Farm, the Brudosos were here, both Earnest and Pearl and Darwin and Eleanor and their two children." SRP: "Tell us more about the Ridge Farm pigs." John Rude: "E. K. Norton raised pigs and every year he would take a train car load of pigs, first to the Wayne County Fair, where he would take red, white and blue ribbons. He would then take them out to Chicago and then to Saint Louis and then sell them on the auction block. These were gilts. And then he would come back. And every year he would take local people from the area to take care of the pigs. And then E. K. Norton's pigs had hog cholera and they lost all their pigs. And we have a field over on the farm in the pasture that they call the graveyard lot, because that's where they buried all the pigs. These were Yorkshire pigs, and up until a year ago we had a picture of Black Rose and Black Diamond, which were the pigs that started the whole line. And I have two ribbons, I could have brought them with me, that he won at the Chicago Fair. The date on the ribbons is 1885 I believe. After the pigs, the Nortons raised horses." SRP then added: "I can't resist telling you, while we're on the subject of blue ribbons, that I won 17 of them at the Wayne County Fair this year on chickens: a couple

kinds of Wyandottes, Orpingtons, Australorps, Buttercups, and some others. I have always liked birds and now I'm raising chickens." SRP also reported that he raises Flying Tippler pigeons, which fly for 15 to 20 hours at a time and then land on the coop. It's an English breed of pigeons and they are trained for long-time flying. SRP: "I've also recently decided that I like Guinea Hens and so I have a bunch of them now, and a banty hen hatched out five more Guinea keets yesterday, so I've got quite a collection."

Regarding the Julia Morgan/Hearst Castle clipping, Edith Gardner remarked, on 03-15-1988, to SRP: "I could be wrong, but Julia Morgan lived in New Britain, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Dr. Curtis in Hawley."

Fred Olver: "I used to have a good time on my grandparents' farm. It was not far from Creamton Corners; if you were going to Rude's, it would be 296 down across the hollow, the other side of the hollow before you come up the next rise where you go down the incline and then turn right into Rude's road, it was the farm that sits off the road up to the left."

--GRISWOLD FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. The Clinton Township Griswold Reunion is a member of the Griswold Family Association of America and every year we receive newsletters from the national organization. Richard and Evelyn Griswold are the editors of the national Newsletter. In the course of this past year we have received two newsletters: Bulletin 84, November 1987; Bulletin 85, May 1988. All of the Clinton Township Griswold information that is contained in the complete list of descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden has been reported to the national organization and included in the last volume of the published history of the family.

--ELECTION OF OFFICERS: We elected officers for a two-year term last year and those same persons will serve again for the coming year. They are:

President: Francis Curtis III  
Vice President: John R. Rude  
Secretary/Treasurer: Donald W. Powell  
Corresponding Secretary/Historian: S. Robert Powell  
Table Committee: Elizabeth Jones, Eleanor Rude,  
Ann Tyler



#### GRISWOLD PRIDE:

This procedure was begun last year, and we must continue to record items about the Griswolds on a national level.

John Rude reported: "Jerry Pratt, Honesdale. His son Pratt's Showcase, where they sell paint and wallpaper and so on just before you enter Honesdale. Jerry's mother was a Griswold. In my wife's genealogy, she is also realated to the Griswolds. Her branch of the family goes back to a town up there in the New England states, and our branch goes back to the same town. In her history it says that she goes back to one Griswold in that town and we go back to another and they haven't yet figured out if they are related. My wife has the complete genealogy." SRP: "Yes, I think that that is the genealogy that we have been going to get up and have a look at for over a year now." Amy Rude: "It's there, but when we moved up to the big house from the little house we packed it up and we haven't found the box we put it in yet. But it's there." SRP: "Sounds to me like you need Edith Gardner's help. She is a wonderful organizer, she could help you out." John Rude: "And I also want to say one thing. If it hadn't been for you and your brother, I think that the Griswold Reunion would have dwindled away at the time it was so small in the Grange Hall and there were only 8, 9 or 10 people attending. You two boys deserve all the credit for building it back up." The Reunion gave the Powell brothers a warm round of applause in appreciation of their efforts on behalf of the Griswold Reunion. SRP: "Thank you very much. It's a labor of love. It's a nice thing to do." John Rude: "Well it has to be. There's no pay in it."

#### THE FLOOR IS YOURS. SPEAK UP!

Fred Olver: "I started coming to the Reunions when I was three or four years old. We lived at 58 Canaan Street then and we're still there. Until I was three, we lived at 32 Canaan Street. For three years I didn't come to the Reunion because I spilled the gravy."

Amy Rude reported that she attends the Walrath family reunion in Cooperstown, NY, and that that Reunion has been going on for 118 years. LaVange Arnold reported that the Arnold Reunion has been going on since shortly after World War I. "We had about the same number there

this year that we have here today. We had a real good time and no deaths in the reunion. There were no deaths in the family this last year and we have that to be thankful for. We hold it in Lakeville and that's because most of the family that attends are from that area. It's in the Community Hall next to the Church... My grandson wanted to come to visit us one time and he wanted to know if he could come and I said yes, but you've got to come to the Reunion with me if you do. So he didn't know what a reunion was. He said, 'What is that?' So I explained to him what it was. We came down to the Reunion. It was at Maple Grove at the time, and that boy was actually shaking. He was scared to death. He didn't know what a reunion was. He never had seen the family together like that. His mother's family didn't do that, and his father's family was all here. So we brought him down and when he went home he was so pleased, he said 'Why everybody there was related to me somehow or the other and they were all so nice to me. I was so glad you took me down there.' And there was a picture taken, and I have the picture and he's been trying to get it away from me ever since because it has his picture in it. He's the boy with the long hair and the beard in the picture."

Fred Olver: "My brother Harold is now 94 and he was president of this Reunion for three years in a row. He lives in Florida and he has just written his autobiography. It's quite a work. We'll make sure you get a copy."

#### THE ANNUAL COLLECTION:

##### Treasurer's Report by Donald W. Powell

An empty tea pot served at the collection plate. Robert reminded the group of some of the expenses that are incurred annually. The printing of Volume I, Number 3 of the CLINTON CENTER PIONEER DAY AND GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER, for example, cost \$190.74; mailing fees (bulk rate mailing) to send out copies of all persons on the mailing list were \$17.00, plus \$.77 to send one copy to Norway. After the 1987 Reunion, we had \$228.36 in the Treasury. The expenses incurred in printing and mailing this year's Newsletter totaled \$208.51, leaving a balance in the Treasury after the production and mailing of the

Newsletter of \$19.85. There were several donations to the Griswold Reunion after that time, plus interest on the total in the account, giving a balance in the account before the 1988 Reunion of \$81.63.

The following bills were submitted for payment at the 1988 Reunion: \$20.63 (the expense of printing and mailing out the announcements for this year's reunion), \$12.00 (membership renewal in the Griswold Family Association of America), \$25.00 (to the Clinton Center Baptist Church for the use of the building for the Reunion), \$10.00 (to the Clinton Center Cemetery). It was moved by John Rude, with a second by Judy Blair, that we pay our bills. The motion carried. \$112.00 was collected in the tea pot at the 1988 Reunion.

WHEN AND WHERE FOR NEXT YEAR? It was moved by John Rude and seconded by Eleanor Rude that the Reunion for 1989 take place on the third Saturday of August at the Clinton Center Baptist Church.

SRP: "Before we adjourn, I'd like to tell you that we have a collector of a very unusual item in our midst. You may not know about this collector. Beatrice Bartholomay is quite a collector. Tell us about your collections."

Beatrice Bartholomay: "I collect pens and pencils with advertisements on them. At my last count I have two thousand four hundred and some. I finally have gotten all of the presidents. I have them in shoe boxes up in the attic and I have it marked on the cover of each one how many are in that box." SRP: "So, if you're ever driving through Waymart and you need to make a note of something and you wonder who's got a pen, stop at Center Street and I'll bet you can find a pen to borrow. Maybe if you have some unusual pens in your top drawer and you wonder what to do with them you should give them to Beatrice."

It was then moved by LaVange Arnold, with a second by Fred Olver, that the 1988 Griswold Reunion be adjourned. The motion carried.



GRISWOLD REUNION  
VITAL STATISTICS UPDATE, 1988

Presented hereafter are the Births, Marriages, Deaths and Achievements of members of the Griswold family, which either took place since the 1987 Griswold Reunion or were reported for inclusion in these records at the 1988 Griswold Reunion.

The data given in each category (Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Achievements) are reported in sequence in terms of the six sons of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden, namely: John, Francis, Orrin, Sumner, Horace, Sedate. That is to say, for example, the births in the Francis Griswold line are given before the Sumner Griswold line births. The six lines are identified in column 1 as: John (J), Francis (F), Orrin (O), Sumner (S), Horace (H), and Sedate (SE). The numbers in column 2 are the pages in the 1988 official list of descendants whereon these data for 1988 are incorporated.

The following persons, listed in no particular order, furnished the Corresponding Secretary (S. Robert Powell) with these data, and he synthesized them and incorporated them into the 1988 official list of descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden: Crystel C. Gummoe, Verla C. Arnold, Alice C. Lund, Jane Shaffer, Jeffrey Curtis, K. G. and Betty L. Pratt, Mrs. Robert H. Sheehan, Mrs. Calvin Arnold, Mr. and Mrs. Al Wihtol, Patricia Lawrence, Mrs. Dino C. Young, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bostwick, Mrs. Larry Buckingham, Mr. and Mrs. Gary Freiermuth, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Winters, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Stiles, Mildred E. Labarre, Leeta Geuther, Clarence E. Loomis, Esther Patey Forsberg, Mr. and Mrs. John Gardner, Mary Zollbrecht, Elwin Walker, Mr. and Mrs. John Rude, Doris Mead, Gloria Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Cook, Francis Curtis III, Gertrude L. Schaffer, Mary Schermerhorn, Mrs. John W. Rebernik, Edith A. Gardner, Gertrude G. Snyder, Donald W. Powell, and S. Robert Powell.

Without the help and cooperation of all of those persons, the Corresponding Secretary could not have produced this "Griswold Reunion Vital Statistics Update, 1988," and we are pleased to express here our thanks to all of them for their contributions. Special thanks are here extended to Clarissa Treat Sheehan, the Historian of the Arnold Reunion (Sumner Griswold line), for her detailed report of the Births, Deaths, Marriages and Achievements for 1988 from the Henry and Clarissa (Gelatt) Arnold Reunion of July 24, 1988.

Page in  
Official  
List - 1988

Family  
Line

# BIRTHS

# DEATHS

P	7a	04-19-1988	William Michael Brothers	P	20	05-20-1987	John W. Rebernik
P	19	08-22-1988	Erin Brianna Broskie	P	21	08-12-1987	Henry H. Schaffer
P	19a	03-08-1988	Evan Bryce Curtis	P	34	11-20-1987	Marjorie Norton Walker
P	22	07-06-1987	Amber Lynn Schaffer	P	42	01-05-1988	Franklin B. Gelder
P	40a	08-18-1987	Emily Clarkson Bostwick	P	47	12-19-1986	Ralph Giles
P	44	02-01-1988	Amanda Louise Johnson				
P	44a	?	Shaun Michael Toay				
P	48	07-02-1983	Jennifer Lynn Eroh				
P	48	05-24-1988	Amanda Emily Eroh				
P	51	01-27-1988	Natalie Sue Carney				
P	51	05-17-1988	Joseph Michael Carney				
P	52	01-16-1988	Robert Louis Winters				
S	61	09-20-1988	Zachary David Hopkins				
S	69	01-11-1973	Tracie S. Freiermuth				
S	69	01-15-1983	Troy G. Freiermuth				
S	74	07-18-1988	Rebecca Lindsay Schroll				
S	80	04-04-1988	Jordan Bliss Treat				
S	85	07-31-1988	Samantha Nicole Townsend				
S	86	09-19-1987	Sarah Ruth Gummoe				
S	87	01-20-1988	Barena Sue Lint				
H	92a	01-16-1988	Diona C. Young				
H	96	02-29-1988	John Charles Griswold				



# MARRIAGES

F	3	09-21-1988	Donald W. Powell divorced himself of H. A. Brown
F	7a	?	Charlene Kelleher and William Brothers
F	19a	10-03-1987	Jeffrey Scott Curtis and Theodosia Edith Sherman
F	20	08-27-1987	Joseph Kenneth Loomis, Jr. and Fatos Elibir
F	21	05-28-1988	Karen Sue Warner and Eric Phillips
F	22	08-29-1987	Linda Schaffer and Charles Canfield, Jr.
F	38	05-26-1988	Rose and Al Wihtol renewed their marriage vows for the third time, on their 60th wedding anniversary
F	40	10-17-1987	John Remsen Rude II and Robin Kay Northacker
F	44	05-01-1987	Doris Lorraine McClennan and Ricky Linn Johnson
F	44a	?	Elizabeth Marie Ryan and John Toay
F	45	09-05-1988	David John Forsberg and Susan Diane Broyles
F	51	04-06-1987	Clint Carney and Annette Price
F	52	12-11-1987	Scott Winters and Ellen Beecher
F	52	02-10-1988	Kevin Gerald Stiles and Becky Amorate Grant
F	63	06-18-1988	Karen Geuther and Robert Graham
S	64	04-23-1988	Christine (Kozak) Wilson and James Whorton
S	74	02-02-1988	Lynton M. Schroll, Jr. and Wendy Dymond
F	83	02-??-1988	Terri Treat and Bob Harris
F	86	07-29-1988	James L. Gummoe and Georgina Meagher

## ACHIEVEMENTS

- |   |     |  |
|---|-----|--|
| F | 6   | Michael D. Loomis is attending the U. S. Navy Post Graduate School, Monterey, CA   |
| F | 11  | Dale Geuther graduated from Forest City Regional High School in June 1988  |
| F | 17  | Leslie Buckingham graduated from Wallenpaupack Area High School in June 1988, and is now attending Bloomsburg University (her great grandmother, Louisa Bayless, was a graduate of Bloomsburg College)   |
| F | 20a | Kimberly Ann Peterlin graduated from Forest City Regional High School in June 1988   |
| F | 21  | Karen Sue Warner graduated in August 1987 from Robert Packer Hospital as an X-ray technician and is now employed at Tyler Memorial Hospital  |
| F | 33a | Donna M. Gardner graduated from the Rochester Institute of Technology and received the RIT Kearse Award  |
| F | 33a | Gwen E. Gardner graduated from St. John Fisher College   |
| F | 37  | Wendy K. Girard graduated from the Annandale High School, Annandale, VA, on June 15, 1988, and is presently enrolled in Northern Virginia Community College  |
| F | 47  | Nathan Giles graduated from Honesdale High School as the Valedictorian of his class in June 1988   |
| F | 50  | Jane Shaffer graduated as a Nurse's Assistant in November 1987 from a Nurses' Assistant Course   |
| F | 51  | Susan Carney earned her Nurse's Cap in June 1987   |
| F | 53  | Richard, Andrew and Donald Stiles--the children of Davy Richard Stiles and Linda J. Olver--won an essay contest sponsored by THE WAYNE INDEPENDENT on the topic "Why Should Your Mother Be Named Mother of the Year" and their mother, Linda J. Olver, was named "Mother of the Year" for 1988 |
| S | 85  | Carl Dunn graduated in June 1988 from Western Wayne High School and is now attending Wilkes College  |

\* John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden had six sons: J = John Griswold (m. Louisa Johnson) line; F = Francis Griswold (m. Jane Loomis) line; O = Orrin Griswold (m. Lois Deming) line; S = Sumner Griswold (m. Clarissa Gelatte) line; H = Horace Griswold (m. Louisa A. McKnight) line; and SE = Sedate Griswold (m. 1, Julia Burns; m. 2, Nancy) line.

CLINTON CENTER PIONNER DAY  
August 21, 1988, 1:15 P.M.  
Clinton Center Baptist Church, R. D. 1, Waymart, PA

Rev. Arthur J. Richner, Pastor  
Mrs. Ruth Hauenstein, Piano

Pioneer Days Historical Program Committee: Alice C. Lund (Chairman), Donald W. Powell, S. Robert Powell, Rev. Arthur Richner.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE 157th ANNIVERSARY HISTORICAL PROGRAM

Prelude: a hymn played on the piano by Ruth Hauenstein.

Welcome by S. Robert Powell: "Good afternoon, and welcome to this Clinton Center Pioneer Day, the 157th anniversary of the founding of this church. We are here today because 157 years ago, 24 very courageous people got together and decided to establish a church here in Clinton Township, and I think it's very important that we hear their names again. The 24 people who founded this church: Rufus Grennell, David West, Reuben Fack, Ovid Grennell, Sylvester E. North, Jasper Grennell, John Reynolds, William Bayley, Michael Grennell, Jonathan Sanders, Olive Norton, Sally A. Peck, Harriet Norton, Anna Grennell, Susanna Gaylord, Amanda North, Joanna Gaylord, Ruth Kenyon, Beulah Blanding, Lydia Campbell, Phoebe Grennell, Elizabeth Marshall, Caroline Walter, and Elisabeth Wilmot. We're here today because those 24 people took a stand 157 years ago and decided to establish this church. This church has had 157 of glorious history. May it have at least that many more, and many times that again more. We have an interesting historical program today. We'll be hearing about Rev. Henry Curtis, one of the very important early ministers in the church, one of many important people associated with this church. We'll be hearing about Eliza Banning, who married Henry Curtis. We'll also hear some other historical facts. We'll begin with a prayer by Rev. Arthur Richner."

Rev. Arthur Richner: "Let us stand together as we unite our hearts in a moment of prayer. Our great God and our heavenly Father, we come into your presence today in the name of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. We come today, Father, giving thanks today for thy goodness and for thy grace and for thy mercy which thou has poured down upon us. Indeed we are a privileged people. We thank you, Father, that you have sent your son, the Lord Jesus Christ, that he came into the world and we beheld his glory as the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and full of truth. We thank you that this love of God has been shed abroad in our hearts and we rejoice and we give thanks unto you for all thy bountiful blessings. Lord we thank you for this church, we thank you for those 24 men and women who, many many years ago, had the vision, called to God, determined that they would build a church for this community in order that the glorious Gospel, the liberating saving Gospel of Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed throughout this community. And Father we thank you and praise you for the men and the women who labored hard for many many years, who sacrificed much, in order that they could have a place where they could worship you, who could have a place where they could bring up their children in the fear, in the admonition and in the instruction of the living word of God. And Father, how thankful we are to know that our labor in the Lord is never in vain, and because of their faithfulness we know that there has been a great outreach, their witness has gone forth throughout the earth, and we give you thanks and we give you praise for them. And Father we would be remiss if we did not remember also those who work and labor with us in this venture and who are preaching the gospel of Christ and who support the efforts of this church. And we just pray that you would have your hand with us and upon us as we seek to know your will and do those things that ever bring glory and honor to the name of Jesus Christ. And so we pray that there will exist among us that spirit of love and determination and a spirit of not my will be done but thy will O God, may it be done. And we will give you praise and glory in Jesus' name. Amen and Amem. You may be seated."

SRP: "Now that you have had two seconds to sit down. Let's stand up and sing again. Hymn #404: Come, Ye Thankful People Come. All four verses."

Rev. Richner: "Before my sister, Mrs. Ruth Hauenstein and I, sing a duet, I have a letter that was just placed in my hands from the First Baptist Church of Honesdale, Pennsylvania.



Pastor, Officers, and Members of Clinton Center Baptist Church. Dear Friends in Christ: The Pastor, officers and members of the First Baptist Church of Honesdale join in extending their most sincere and hearty congratulations to you and to your people on reaching such a significant milestone in the history of your church. You are to be commended for the faithfulness and the dedication of your leaders and their willingness to fulfill God's will on the paths of the people through the years which has made possible these 157 years of service to your God and the people of our surrounding area. We are happy to be a sister church in the Wayne Bridgewater Baptist Association and thus a fellow worker with you in this great task to which God has called us. We rejoice that His blessings have been upon your efforts, bringing you this happy and important moment. We will continue to pray that the richest blessings and betterments of the Almighty will continue to be realized upon your efforts for Him. May your commemoration of these 157 years of service be but a stepping stone to the enlarged service that you will render in the coming years. May the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing that you may abound in hope through the power of the Holy Ghost (Romans XV: 13). Sincerely in Christ, First Baptist Church, Honesdale, Pennsylvania, George W. Stanton, Chairman of the Board of Directors, Ralph E. Reed, Pastor." We're happy to have Ralph with us today, and we thank him for these words of encouragement and again we give you thanks.

At this time, Ruth and I will sing a song entitled "You Are Here." "

SRP: "In the course of the 157 years of rich history of this church, there have been three missionaries from this church, and I would like to tell briefly something about each of them before we hear from Alice Lund on Rev. Henry Curtis. Three missionaries have gone out from this church:

AUGUSTA G. CURTIS, who graduated in 1891 from the first class of the Baptist Institute of Philadelphia. She worked with blacks in Franklinton, North Carolina, and in the Baptist orphanage in Kodiak, Alaska; also with the Crow Indians in Montana; in later year she was Director of Missions of Wayne County. She died at the age of 94.

AMANDA CURTIS PATEY, who graduated from the Moody Bible Institute. She was instrumental in organizing the Blooming Grove Baptist Church in Pike County, PA. She did evangelistic work in Puget Sound, Washington, and in Alaska.

NETTIE LOOMIS GRAHAM, who graduated from the Christian Alliance School in Nyack, New York, and who went to China in 1919. She was home on furlough 8 years later. Upon her return to China she married Rev. Graham. Later they were driven out of China by the communists and the Grahams retired to Canada.



Three extraordinary women. Three missionaries from this church. Another extraordinary lady who is associated intimately with this church is seated behind me, Alice Curtis Lund, and Alice will now speak to us in an historical paper about her ancestor and about a very important man in this church and in this township, Rev. Henry Curtis."

Alice Curtis Lund: "I think also we should remember Clistia Belva Curtis. Clistie was married to a chaplain, Gordon Hawley, and she and Gordon are buried in Arlington Cemetery. I believe she was also ordained. She went from this church.

I have been a member of this church since 1916. Before that I came to the church in my mother's arms. My parents preserved this church and worshipped here all their lives, as did their parents and grandparents. That goes: George Curtis, Henry B. Curtis, and Rev. Henry Curtis. And we're going to talk today about Rev. Henry. He was the first full time pastor of this church. There were two part time before him. The church was organized in 1831, and Rev. Henry came in 1832. Rev. Henry Curtis was born in Ilstone, Leicestershire, England, October 11, 1800. He was the youngest of twelve children and bore his father's name. This is the first generation that doesn't have a Henry Curtis. All the way down through there has been a Henry Curtis. The family was associated with the Congregationalists and his mother was a devoted member of the denomination. She raised her family in a pious manner in morals and religion. It was through her prayers that the life of her youngest son was led toward the ministry. The family migrated to America in 1812, settling on a farm near Gilbertsville, Otsego County, New York, and both parents were removed by death within a period of two years. Henry lived a short time in Norwich, then, with an older brother went to New York City and was apprenticed to a cabinet maker. At the age of 16 he was led to feel the need of a personal saviour and the following year was baptized in the Oliver Street Baptist Church where he became an active

worker. In this church he was licensed to preach in 1824. It was in this year that he was married to Eliza Benning. He left New York this same year and settled with the Windsor and Colesville Church, now called Harpersville. It was in this church that he was ordained. He was pastor here for seven years. In the autumn of 1832, he received a call from the Bethany and Canaan Church, now called Clinton. He accepted the call, sold his farm, and moved his family to Bethany where he purchased the home in which they lived for 13 years. The family now consisted of four sons and two daughters. At this time, a farm was decided on and one purchased on the West Branch of the Lackawaxen, at Edenvale. There also was a schoolhouse down Edenvale, near where his farm was. The farm was later owned by the Gillow family. His labors to Clinton covered 14 years and during this time the church enjoyed three general revivals. His residence in Wayne County covered 35 years, where he preached at Bethany, Clinton, Carbondale, Damascus, Lebanon, Berlin, Ashland, Berlin II, Aldenville, Paupack Eddy (now Hawley), Palmyra, Lackawaxen, Barryville, Shohola, and Jackson in the Bridgewater Association, and he was instrumental in starting many of these churches. He was instrumental in starting the church at Aldenville, the church in Hawley, and for many years he worked in Carbondale in the Baptist Church over there. His field during the last five years extended over a distance of 30 miles. The nearest, 14 miles from his residence. Bad weather never prevented him from keeping an appointment. He was known to go when the roads were considered impassable. During his entire ministry he baptized over 1,000 professed believers. All his children were baptized by their reverend father and were settled in life before his departure. With the Clinton church he preached his first sermon in this state and in the fellowship of this church he died. His death came August 13, 1867, in the 67th year of his life. Rev. Curtis was a man of more than ordinary ability and of very considerable intelligence. His mind was clear in its perceptions, firm and immovable in its convictions. He was eminently acquainted with the Scripture. His preaching was instructive and useful. Rev. Curtis was a man of sterling religious character whose labors were so abundant, whose life was so useful. He nurtured this church in the early years of its growth. We, as his descendants, are proud to carry on the work he began in this church he served so well."

SRP: "Thank you Alice. Shall we stand now and sing another hymn. Hymn #310: Near the Cross. All four verses."

SRP: "An annual—and very enjoyable—portion of these Clinton Center Pioneer Day historical programs is the moment when Alice Lund shares with us some "sense and nonsense." In her readings and in the course of her life throughout the year, Alice collects these statements of sense and nonsense and she has a list of them and you will now hear Alice's 1988 edition of "Sense and Nonsense."

Alice Lund: "A future, without the best of the past, isn't worth anything."

No one has ever created a great thing suddenly.

It's nice to be important but more important to be nice.

Many of us have the right aim in life, we just don't get around to pull the trigger.

The reason that worry kills more people than work does is that more people worry than work.

There has never been a statue erected to the memory of someone that left well enough alone.

The one who sows seeds of kindness enjoys a perpetual harvest.

Nothing turns out right unless someone makes it his job to see that it does.

Following the path of least resistance makes both men and rivers crooked.

The only way to save face is to keep the lower end of it closed.

A man can not touch his neighbor's heart with anything less than his own.

A speaker ought to be the first person to know when he's through.

Don't let your pride be inflated, you may have to swallow sometime.

No man has a right to do as he pleases unless he pleases to do right.

When your outcome exceeds your income, your upkeep is your downfall.

You are as young as your faith, as old as your doubt, as young as your confidence, as old as your fear, as young as your hope, as old as your despair.

In the control place of every heart, there is a recording chamber. So long as it receives messages of beauty, hope, cheer and courage, so long are we young. When the wires are all down, and your heart is covered



with the snows of pessimism, and the ice of cynicism, then and then only are you grown old.

I want only the chosen few, who stood through good and evil too.

True friendship's test: who only choose to see the best. And then, as only true friends can, forgive the rest."

SRP: "Thank you Alice. Some words to live by, I'm sure. Some of those words we should all take very seriously. Some of them we should laugh at.

Alice Lund will now speak to us for a moment about the free will offering that we will take in a few minutes, and the purpose of this free will offering and the importance of the offering."

Alice Lund: "First, a lot of thanks to the people who have been so kind and faithful in working for Pioneer Day. There are so many that do so much and they get no thanks. I'm so glad that you all came today and I hope you get something out of the service.

We have been doing a pretty good job, I think, with what we take in for our Pioneer Day. We've been keeping the church up, the building, and it isn't easy, an old building like this there's always something to be done. Now, this money that you have been giving so freely is keeping the church up. None of it is spent for any other purpose. We'll take the free will offering now. Give what you feel you want to."

Music on the piano as the offering plates were passed, and then the Doxology. Rev. Richner: "Father, we give you thanks for this part of the worship service that we can offer to you our tithes, our offerings, our gifts. We thank and praise you for the gifts that you have given us, and now we express our love for you. It is but a token, Father, of what we feel and how thankful we are for the blessings that you have bestowed. So bless the gift and the giver. In Christ's name, Amen."

SRP: "We're very happy to have with us today some fine voices from the city of Carbondale, and they will now share their musical talents with us."

Carbondale Choir: Lynee White and Tony Mascaro,  
with Pam Hudson (grandaughter of Elizabeth Jones) at the  
piano:

"Beyond the Sunset"

"Jesus the Saviour of Mankind"

"The Lord Is My Shepherd"

SRP: "Some of you may wonder, how on earth are the  
Powells connected to Pioneer Day. The Powells don't even  
live in Clinton Township. The family used to live here. Let  
me tell you how it all works out. My mother, Helen Russell,  
married Walter S. Powell. Helen's mother was Ora E.  
Loomis, and she married William Anderson Russell. Ora's  
parents were Theron Orsemus Loomis and Mary Emma  
Squire, and they lived up her "under the hill," as the saying  
goes. Mary Emma's father, Alvin Loomis, was one of the  
people who helped build this church. Theron's father was  
Hiram Loomis, who married Laura Griswold, and there are  
Griswolds from one end of the township to the other. Hiram  
had a brother, Erastus Loomis, who married Mehitabel  
Muzzey, and they lived in the house out here next to the  
church, where the Sanders family now lives, which used to  
be the Farno Post Office. Erastus Loomis and Mehitabel  
Muzzey gave this land, this very land where we are located  
right now, to the Clinton Center Baptist Church on July 14,  
1846. So you see, there are some very direct connections  
between the Powells and this church. The family moved  
from Clinton Township in the 1880's, when Theron Loomis  
and Mary Emma Squire moved to Carbondale, and this  
branch of the family has been Carbondale based for the  
past one hundred or so years. But for the hundred years  
before that they were very intimately a part of this  
township. So it has been a great pleasure for my brother  
Donald and I (Donald had to leave before the program  
today; in the program it says that I am Donald, but I am  
not. My name is Robert) to work with Alice and others on  
these historical programs for several years. It's a great  
pleasure.

We've heard now about Rev. Henry Curtis. Let me  
tell you now a little bit about the Banning family and  
about Rev. Henry Curtis's wife, Eliza Banning. She wasn't  
Elizabeth Banning, I might add, (as given in the printed  
program), she was Eliza Banning.



#### THE BANNING FAMILY

(author of this text unknown; copy among the papers of the late Lois Norton Curtis)

"John and Mary Banning of the city of Reading, Berkshire, England, came to this country in the year 1818, and settled in the city of New York.

Mary, his wife, was married to him at the age of sixteen, and he was then a widower with grown up children. His business was that of a shoe manufacturer, and he employed quite a number of workmen. He was a modest, unostentatious man, and highly esteemed by his friends and neighbors, as was shown by the attention paid him as he with his oldest son stood on the rear of the stage ready to depart from his town, to sail for America. The street was filled with people who gathered to pay their last respects to him, and the picture of his figure as they moved away waving an adieu was vivid to his oldest daughter Eliza, who after a period of 60 years related the incident with emotion to her children. He came over with his oldest son (John) and the remainder of the family (wife and nine children) came in the same vessel on its next trip. He was seven weeks on the water, and the rest of them five. Sailing vessels then only were known. (A letter written by him on his arrival at New York and sent back to his wife is still in possession of some of the Olivers and a copy would be exceedingly interesting to insert here.) Also a view opposite the home in Reading painted by Frederick Scatchered, and presented to Eliza Banning, but now in possession of her daughter, Mrs. E. P. Haight.

Of John Banning's antecedents nothing is known.

Mary Banning was of noble birth—the great great grandfather was Lord Arthur Hamblin, who engaged in a rebellion against the government, the actual fight occurring October 5th, 1715. He owned a large estate which was confiscated on account of the above mentioned facts.

With the hope of recovering the estate, Mary Banning, who with her husband were at that time Congregationalists, had her children christened by a rector in the parish church, so as to have their names recorded in a book of the church of England.

John Banning, Sr., died April 17, 1820, of consumption.

Mary, his wife, died July 4th, 1851.

John Banning, Jr., M. D., died July 6th, 1823, in Charleston, S.C., of yellow fever. He was married to Maria Wells, who after his death married a Mr. Booth. John Banning was a student of Dr. Valentine Mott.

Eliza Banning Curtis was born in Reading, England, Oct. 19, 1801. Came to this country 1818. Was baptized in the Oliver St. Baptist Church in New York City by Rev. John Williams, 1819. Married to Rev. Henry Curtis March 13, 1824. Died at Aldenville, Pa., May 26, 1879. She was the mother of eight children.

Maria Banning was married to Frederick Scatcherd. Died Nov. 7, 1859. She had three children - Sarah Chichester, Maria Rhodes and Charlotte Demeray.

Harriet Banning married Jacob Van Tassel. Died Sept. 27, 1875, at Tarrytown, aged 72 years. Had two children, William and John.

Caroline Banning married Thomas Kelland. Had two children, Jane and John. Died.

Alpheus Banning, born March 2nd, 1809. Married Miss Jane Cochran, Feb. 20th, 1833.

Mary Banning, born Sept. 21, 1812. Married to Frank Nash. Had four children - Mary Buck, Daniel, Frank, and Susan Buxton. Married James Lock 1856. Died July 21st, 1887.

Elizabeth Banning, married Wheelock Corby. She was born Jan. 2, 1815. Was married when she was 16 years old. Had ten children, six girls and four boys (1 pair of twins). She died Aug. 15, 1870. "Ane never was there one better than She or more lovely." A. B. Corby.

Emma Banning, born Aug. 31st, 1816. Married Joseph Oliver, Dec. 31st, 1833. Died Apr. 21st, 1881. Had six children - Joseph, John, Frank, Mary Emma Peck, Fannie Serples, and Mardie Hendrickson.

Sarah Banning, born May 1st, 1814. Married to John W. Avery, Feb. 1831. Had eight sons. Died May 6th, 1886."

SRP (continued): "And so we have that brief bit of information about Eliza Banning, the wife of Rev. Henry Curtis. Some of those names you will recognize, others are less familiar. Let me read to you now some other important names. This very important cemetery across the street from us holds the earthly remains of hundreds and hundreds of the pioneers and their descendants. It also holds the earthly remains of many American soldiers. Let me read to you the names of those soldiers:

REVOLUTIONARY WAR: Levi Norton, Michael Grenell, John Griswold

WAR OF 1812: Erastus Holcomb

CIVIL WAR: Joseph Bennett, Horatio Bennett, H. M. Bunting, Jefferson Goodrich, Emmet Bennett, John

Griswold, David Gaylord, Daniel Leonard, Jonathan Lillie, Milton Lillie, Sr., Ensign McMullen, Jolin Neely, William Ogden, James Snedeker, Anson Wheeler, James Yarnes, Charles Williams, S. S. Drake, Alvin Squire, Jobez Walch, George Spangenberg.

WORLD WAR I: Warren P. Norton, Neal Downtramer, Dr. Clyde Kern, Dr. Ray Tooley

WORLD WAR II: Robert Neal Arnold, Merton Geuther, Reed Giles, Calvin Arnold, William Anderson, Frank Breidenstein, Alfred Cookson, Paul Ihlefeldt, Ray McAvoy, Russell Loomis.

I'm sorry that I don't have any information on the Korean War or the Vietnam War. If someone could help me out with that information after the program today, I would appreciate it. I think it's very important to hear the names of these soldiers for America.

We will not have a duet by Dick and Ruth Pazel, as printed in the program. Instead, we shall have some music in the form of a hymn. Let's turn to Hymn #212: My Hope Is Built. All four verses."

Rev. Richner: "Let us pray together. Father, we again thank you for this afternoon, for this time when we can remember, remember the past, the things that have been accomplished. And Father, we thank you for each one that has come. We thank you for the wonderful time of fellowship that you have allowed us to experience together this day. We thank you for opportunities to be new people. And Father, we ask your blessing on each one, we pray that you would go with us to our homes, and to our neighborhoods, and father we would pray that we would be able to continue and carry out the desire of those who settled this community long ago. We pray that we might be inspired by their courage and their convictions and that we too might have strong commitments and convictions as they had to the work and the ministry of Christ and to the proclamation of the good news and the love of Jesus and that we might go forth from this place desiring to share that with our brothers and sisters in Christ and those that have never heard about Jesus. So again, we thank you for this opportunity to be together and for the things that we have heard. We rejoice and give you thanks. We ask now that the love of God and the grace of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ and the communion of the Holy Spirit will rest and abide upon each one now and forever more. Amen."

Postlude by Ruth Hauenstein on the piano.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*



### CLINTON CENTER PIONEER DAY 1989

The Clinton Center Pioneer Day celebrations that have taken place in the Clinton Center Baptist Church in recent years would not have taken place were it not for the dedication, hard work and devoted service of Alice (Curtis) Lund to her church, the Clinton Center Baptist Church.

Each year a free will offering for the maintenance of the church building was collected at the Historical Programs organized by Alice Lund at each Clinton Center Pioneer Day. As a result of those offerings, the following repairs/improvements to the church building have been made: the church was roofed, the church was painted, the big windows were repaired and repainted, the floors in the sanctuary were varnished, the north wall of the basement was repaired, the basement was painted. The funds collected at last year's Clinton Center Pioneer Day are in the church's treasury and are designated for the repair of the front steps of the church.

Again this year, Alice Lund volunteered to organize and carry out a Clinton Center Pioneer Day celebration (covered-dish dinner following the morning worship service, followed by an Historical Program in the afternoon) for her church, the Clinton Center Baptist Church. Her offer to do so was refused by the present minister of the Clinton Center Baptist Church, Rev. Arthur J. Richner. Following Rev. Richner's refusal to accept Alice Lund's offer to organize and carry out a 1989 Clinton Center Pioneer Day, the congregation of the Clinton Center Baptist Church met. Accordingly, at that meeting, it was regularly moved and seconded, therefore, not to have a Clinton Center Pioneer Day celebration in 1989.

\*\*\*\*\*

# GRISWOLD REUNION

Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA 18472

## NEWSLETTER

Volume I, Number 5

August 18, 1990

### CONTENTS

Presented in this issue of the GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER are:

1. The Vital Statistics Update, 1989: complete list of all births, marriages, achievements and deaths reported at the 83rd Griswold Reunion, August 19, 1989, as prepared by the Secretary/Historian, S. Robert Powell (page 1);
2. A copy of the Griswold Reunion Mailing List, as of August 18, 1990, as prepared by the Secretary/Historian, S. Robert Powell (pp. 2-4);
3. A copy of the Financial Report for 1990 Griswold Reunion, as prepared by the Treasurer, Donald W. Powell (page 4).

The minutes of the 1989 Griswold Reunion (the 83rd) and the minutes of the 1990 Griswold Reunion (the 84th) will be reported in Volume I, Number 6 of the GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER.

\*\*\*\*\*



## VITAL STATISTICS UPDATE, 1989

Presented hereafter are the Births, Marriages, Achievements, and Deaths in the Griswold family which were reported for inclusion in this list at the 1989 Griswold Reunion:

The page number in the Official List of Descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden whereon these data have been incorporated is given before each item. The following persons, listed in no particular order, furnished the Secretary with these data and he synthesized them and incorporated them into the 1989 Official List of Descendants: Mrs. Robert Sheehan, Gerald and Marjorie Cook, Samuel M. Curtis, Edith Gardner, Doris and Rick Johnson, Mary Zollbrecht, Gloria Johnson, Russell and Patricia Peltz, Carl and Beatrice Spangenberg, K. G. and Betty L. Pratt, Wendy Kille, Gertrude Schaffer, Donald W. Powell, The Rude/Schermerhorn/Tyler/Grace families, Mary T. Rebernik, Claude Manaton, John Rude, Gertrude G. Snyder, Dwight Hauenstein, Verla C. Arnold, Leona Vaughn, LaVange Arnold, Harold V. Olver, Esther Patey Forsberg, Viola E. Silks, and Alice C. Lund.

Without the help and cooperation of all of those persons, the Secretary could not have produced this Vital Statistics Update, 1989, and we are pleased to here express our thanks to all of them for their contributions. Special thanks are here extended to Clarissa Treat Sheehan, the Historian of the Arnold Reunion (Sumner Griswold line), for her detailed report from the 1989 Arnold Reunion. Beginning in 1990, the Historian of the Arnold Reunion will be Donna DeVita Treat.

### BIRTHS

- 7 Zachariah David Grace, 06-15-1989
- 7 Kendra Ann Tyler, 09-27-1988
- 7a Timothy Rude, 07-??-1988
- 19a Brandon Curtis, 05-??-1988
- 22 Steffany Ann Schaffer, ?
- 26 Michael Patrick Hauenstein, 04-18-1989
- 33 Edward Sparrow, 05-30-1989
- 35 Amanda Nan Curtis, 11-13-1988
- 40 Philip Mark Rude, 04-20-1989
- 45 Megan Ashley Miller, 05-17-1989
- 45 Emilie Michele Forsberg, 08-13-1989
- 48a Kessler Wright Garrity, 07-05-1989
- 48a Nicholas James DeHaan, 12-07-1988
- 49 Brian Gregory Norton, 05-24-1989
- 50 Candice Marie Kille, 08-09-1989
- 63 Colleen Ann Brady, 04-14-1989
- 64 Amanda Marie Whorton, 03-10-1989
- 74 Cristy Lynn Cowger, 12-28-1988
- 86 Andrew Robert McIntosh, 03-08-1989

#### MARRIAGES

- 7 Ray Grace and Amy Schermerhorn, 09-24-1988
- 11 Bonnie Geuther and Timothy J. Kraft, wedding will be 05-25-1991
- 12 Kenneth Gill and Kelly Wormuth, 06-24-1989
- 20 Margaret M. Loomis Koch and Charles Boyle, 05-28-1989
- 20a Kimberly Ann Peterlin and David Cavillieri, engaged 04-13-1989
- 61 Kenneth Gill and Holly Wormuth, 06-21-1989
- 64 Richard Gaylord and Nancy Ritch, 11-04-1988
- 66 Willard and Viola Cox, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on 06-14-1989
- 72 Kathryn Arnold Choquette and Peter Dyer, 01-30-1988
- 80 Stephen Treat and Christine Schella, 09-24-1988

#### ACHIEVEMENTS

- 7 Laura Schermerhorn graduated from Carbondale Area High School
- 7 Jill Schermerhorn named Phlebotomist/EKG Technician, Allied Careers, November 1988
- 15 Russell Peltz chosen to participate in the 8th annual Pennsylvania Governor's School for the Sciences at Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, September 1989
- 15 Russell Peltz named semifinalist in the National Merit Scholarship competition for 1990, September 1989
- 15 Russell Peltz selected as recipient of the WCDL/NEIU #19 Scholar of the Year award at Forest City Regional High School, December 1989
- 19 Karen E. Curtis graduated from Slippery Rock University, December 1988, with a major in Management Information Systems. From February to June, 1989, she spent a semester abroad at Shanghai International Studies University, Shanghai, China; from mid-June to July 26, 1989, she traveled in Japan
- 19a Wayne Curtis was awarded a Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering from Purdue University and appointed Dupont Professor of Chemical Engineering at Penn State, December 1988
- 20a Kimberly Ann Peterlin graduated from High School in June 1988; William Peterlin graduated from High School in June 1989 and is attending Franklin Pierce College
- 45 David Forsberg was ordained an Assembly of God Minister on 04-24-1989 and is now pastoring at Northport, WA
- 49 Carl John Martin (husband of Claudia Manaton) graduated from Portland State University on 08-10-1989
- 51 Sue Carney graduated with honors and received an Academic and Clinical Achievement Certificate

DEATHS

32 Nellie Curtis Lawson, 08-17-1989  
33 Nell R. Gardner, 11-28-1989  
39 Norman S. Lund, 01-14-1990  
67 Robert Duane Cox, 01-04-1989  
71 Verla M. Clift Arnold, 08-15-1989  
72 Maribel Irene Arnold Bodick, 05-22-1989  
72 Ann Gerrick Arnold, 07-20-1989  
78 Florence Longmire Treat, 07-19-1989  
82 Eleanor E. Treat, 11-26-1988  
85a Cryster C. Gummoe, 03-31-1989

NEXT YEAR'S REUNION

The annual Reunion of the descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden of Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA is held on the third Saturday of August, which means that next year's Reunion will take place on August 17, 1991. Mark the date on your calendar NOW. In recent years, the Griswold Reunion has been held at the Moosic Grange Hall in Clinton Township, and we have every reason to believe that next year's will take place there. Unless you receive an announcement to the contrary, show up at the Moosic Grange Hall on August 17, 1991, and you will be surrounded by some of the nicest people you'd ever want to meet.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### THE GRISWOLD REUNION MAILING LIST

Who are the known living descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden of Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA? The answer to that question is given herebelow and on the following two pages. We have made every effort to make this list as comprehensive as possible, but we have probably left someone out. If you know of someone who is a descendant of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden whose name and address are not given in this list, please tell us who they are and what their address is.

Similarly, if we have an incorrect address for someone, please tell us the correct address.

When you sit down to write your Christmas cards this year, keep this list at hand and send a card to some relatives you haven't heard from in a long time. It will give them pleasure to receive a card from you and you will be surprised to discover how good it makes you feel to renew an acquaintance with a long-lost relative. You no longer have the excuse that you don't have the addresses you need.

Mr. and Mrs. Calvin D. Arnold  
Honesdale Road  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Blair  
106 East Cherry Street  
Palmyra, PA 17078

Mr. and Mrs. Donald L. Arnold  
26 Crestmont Drive  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Miss Judith Blair  
R. D.  
Millmont, PA 17845

Mrs. M. LaVange Arnold  
18 Martha Street  
Binghamton, NY 13903

Mrs. Minna O. Blair  
745 S. Turbot Avenue  
Milton, PA 17847

Mrs. Olive Arnold  
One Corey Street  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond A. Bodick  
510 Erie Street  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Russell B. Arnold  
R. D. 1  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Bostwick  
77 Augur Street  
Hamden, CT 06517

Ms. Ruth Arnold  
22 Second Avenue  
Claymont, DE 19703

Mr. and Mrs. William Brothers  
37 Linda Lane  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Bammerlin  
4638 NE 34th Avenue  
Portland, OR 97211

Mrs. Beatrice Bartholomay  
77 North Main Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Bartholomay  
1139 Saint David's Lane  
Waynesboro, VA 22930

Mr. and Mrs. Fred A. Bessette  
22 Edwards Street  
Binghamton, NY 13905

Mr. and Mrs. Bryce Blair  
617 West Main Street  
Hummelstown, PA 17036

CMS Ret. and Mrs. Douglas S. Blair  
108 Dyer Street  
Niceville, FL 32578



Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Brown  
Box 1063  
Delta Junction, AK 99737

Mr. and Mrs. Orson Corey  
R. D. 2  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Mrs. Pearl C. Brudos  
Lake City, SD 57247

Mr. and Mrs. Willard Cox  
228 Third Street  
Blakely, PA 18447

Mrs. Cheryn J. Buckingham  
Star Route  
Lakeville, PA 18438

Mr. and Mrs. Carroll A. Curtis  
307 Cascade Road  
Mechanicsburg, PA 17055

Mr. and Mrs. Nick Buroff  
R. D. 1, Box 143 B  
Forest City, PA 18421

Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. Curtis  
R. D. 1  
Pleasant Mount, PA 18453

Mrs. Susan Carney  
Star Route, Box 905  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Curtis  
R. D. 1  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Mrs. Kathleen N. Caviston  
70 Spring Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Curtis  
R. D. 3  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Cook  
605 Walnut Street  
Sumner, MS 54941

Mrs. Erwin Curtis  
252 Hudson Street  
Forest City, PA 18421

Mr. and Mrs. John L. Cook  
R. D. 1  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mr. and Mrs. Marshall E. Cook  
466 Terrace Street  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Merrill L. Cook  
Prompton, PA 18456

Mr. and Mrs. Desmond Lee Corey  
R. D. 2, Box 30  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Mr. and Mrs. Francis H. Curtis III  
R. D. 1  
Newfoundland, PA 18445

Mr. and Mrs. George W. Curtis  
R. D. 1, Truxton Road  
Cortland, NY 13045

Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Curtis, Jr.  
R. D. 1, Box 216-A  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mr. Jeffrey Curtis  
R. D. 2, Box 1  
Bridgeton, NJ 08302

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard J. Curtis  
301 Main Street  
Vandling, PA 18421

Mr. and Mrs. Matthew P. Curtis  
R. D. 2  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mr. Marvin D. Curtis  
R. D. 1  
Newfoundland, PA 18445

Mrs. Myrtle W. Curtis  
R. D. 1, Box 164  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mr. and Mrs. Niles F. Curtis  
P. O. Box 25  
Cooperstown, NY 13326

Mr. Ralph Curtis  
c/o Francis H. Curtis III  
R. D. 1, Newfoundland, PA 18445

Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Curtis  
R. D. 1  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mr. and Mrs. Samuel M. Curtis  
1533 Trout Road  
State College, PA 16801

Mrs. Grace L. DeWolf  
410 West Biddle Street  
Jackson, MI 49203

Mrs. Bernice W. Dolan  
R. D. 1, Box 132A  
Newfoundland, PA 18445

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Donato  
749 East Erie Avenue  
Lorraine, OH 44052

Mrs. Augusta C. Ewing  
2501 E Street, Apt. 502  
Bellingham, WA 98225

Mrs. Curtis M. Ewing  
1986 Kok Road  
Lynden, WA 98264

Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Ewing  
Post Office Box 352  
Blaine, WA 98230

Ms. Noreen Arnold Farrow  
901 Harvey Road  
Claymont, DE 19703

Mrs. Irene M. Fish  
484 Dutch Neck Road  
Hightstown, NJ 08520

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Forbes  
743 Washington Avenue  
Jermyn, PA 18433

Mrs. Mary Flannagan  
39 Masseth Street  
Rochester, NY 14606

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Forsberg  
Route 3, Box 451  
Kettle Falls, WA 99141

Mr. and Mrs. Garry Freiermuth  
Milanville, PA 18443

Miss Edith A. Gardner  
416 East Front Street  
Danville, PA 17821

Mr. and Mrs. John Gardner  
R. D. 2, Wellesley Road  
Holcomb, NY 14469

Mr. and Mrs. Milo B. Gardner  
R. D. 2  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Geuther  
R. D.  
Waymart, PA 18472

Miss Leeta A. Geuther  
Box 70, R. D. 4  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Robert K. Geuther  
R. D. 1  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mrs. Willard Gibson  
Box 33  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Mrs. Gordon Giles  
Lakewood, PA 18439

Mrs. Helen Wright Giles  
Poyntelle, PA 18454

LCDR and Mrs. Walter A. Girard  
8914 Grandstaff Court  
Springfield, VA 22153

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Grace  
547 Main Street  
Vandling, PA 18421

Mr. and Mrs. Stephen J. Gravalet  
15 Hamburg Road  
Parsippany, NJ 07054

Miss Ether Griswold  
229 East 6th Street  
Hutchinson, KS 67501

Mrs. Rita Gustides  
711 Tunkhannock Avenue  
West Pittston, PA 18643

Mr. / Mrs. David S. Hauenstein, Jr.  
Aldenville, PA 18401

Mr. / Mrs. David S. Hauenstein III  
Aldenville, PA 18401

Mr. and Mrs. Dwight F. Hauenstein  
R. D. 1  
Pleasant Mount, PA 18453

Mr. / Mrs. Dwight F. Hauenstein, Jr.  
P. D. 1, Box 220  
Pleasant Mount, PA 18453

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard R. Hauenstein  
Long Pond Road  
Aldenville, PA 18401

Mr. and Mrs. Lyndon Haven  
Box 215  
Wasco, OR 97065

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Helt  
1 River Street  
Port Jervis, NY 12771

Mr. and Mrs. George G. Hornbeck  
121 Belmont Drive  
Clarks Greene, PA 18411

Mr. and Mrs. George G. Hornbeck, Jr.  
36 Washington Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mrs. Donna Lee Hosterman  
c/o Francis H. Curtis III  
R. D. 1, Newfoundland, PA 18445

Mrs. Thomas Howell  
Box 164, R. D. 1  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mr. and Mrs. Philip C. Hungerford  
2473 Arlington Road  
Cleveland Heights, OH 44118

Mr. and Mrs. Rick Johnson  
236 Maple Street, #2  
New Britain, CT 06051

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth M. Johnson  
193 Airmount Road  
Mahwah, NJ 07430

Ms. Gloria Johnston  
P. O. Box 116  
Glen Aubrey, NY 13777

Mr. and Mrs. L. Charles Kelleher  
4 Olive Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mrs. Clyde L. Kern  
74 Plymouth Drive  
Scarsdale, NY 10583

Mr. and Mrs. Norman Curtis Kern  
305 Spook Rock Road  
Suffern, NY 10901

Ms. Jane Shaffer Kille  
330 Twelfth Street  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence H. Kilmer  
5366 Harwood Road  
San Jose, CA 95124

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Knapp  
Star Route  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kutch  
616 Washington Avenue  
Jermyn, PA 18433

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kutch  
R. D. 1, Box 176  
Forest City, PA 18421

Mrs. Mildred LaBarre  
421 Laurel Street  
Susquehanna, PA 18447

Mrs. Patricia C. Lawrence  
7481 Jayhawk Street  
Annandale, VA 22003

Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lonzinski  
417 Washington Street  
Great Bend, PA 18821

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Loomis  
R. D. 1, Box 159  
Hope Valley, RI 02832

Mr. and Mrs. Donald Loomis  
RR 2, Route 191, LaAnna Road  
Cresco, PA 18326

Mrs. Herbert Clark Loomis  
18 McCord Street  
Tunkhannock, PA 18657

Mrs. Hilda B. Loomis  
361 Fulton Street  
Buckley, WA 98321

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph K. Loomis  
17 North Turn Lane  
Levittown, PA 19054

Mrs. Betty Loomis  
R. D. 1, Box 112A  
Waymart, PA 18472

Lieut. Michael D. Loomis  
Box 18, NAVSECGRUDET, London  
FPO NEW YORK, NY 09510

Mr. Philip Clark Loomis  
27A Elm Street, Apt. 17  
Foxboro, MA 02035

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edgar Loomis  
2039 N. Pleasant View Road  
Pottstown, PA 19464

Mr. and Mrs. Rodney K. Loomis  
R. D. 1, Box 112A  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mr. and Mrs. Stephen L. Loomis  
Lake Ariel, PA 18436

Dr. and Mrs. William P. Loomis  
Post Office Box D  
South Prairie, WA 98385



Mrs. Alice C. Lund  
1508 Beech Grove Road  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Claude W. Manaton  
2965 N.W. 154th Avenue  
Beaverton, OR 97006

Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Markey  
194 Lincoln Avenue  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mrs. Louise C. McCue  
2160 Route 38, Cadbury  
Cherry Hill, NJ 08002

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde E. Mead  
P. D. 1  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mrs. Linda Miller  
77 Oak Street  
Binghamton, NY 13902

Mr. and Mrs. Samuel J. Montello  
201 Hampton Way  
Penfield, NY 14526

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Neutts  
21 Park Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. and Mrs. Stuart V. Nims  
79 Maple Avenue  
Keene, NH 03431

Mr. and Mrs. William P. Ogden  
37 Archbald Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. and Mrs. William F. Ogden, Jr.  
411 Smith Street  
Dunmore, PA 18512

Ms. Crystal A. Oliver-Young  
N. 6615 Normandie  
Spokane, WA 99207

Mr. and Mrs. Fred A. Oliver  
58 Canaan Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. Harold V. Oliver  
880 Mandalay, #C413  
Clearwater, FL 34630

Mr. Robert D. Patchell  
5117 North 33rd Street  
Arlington, VA 22207

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pazel  
128 Brown Street  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mrs. Beulah Pazel  
164 Young Street  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. George Pazel  
1314 West Street  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Louis G. Pazel  
17 Burns Drive  
Sumter, SC 29403

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Pazel  
R. D. 1  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mr. and Mrs. Russell M. Peltz  
R. D. 1, Box 264  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Penzone  
192 Dundaff Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. William Peterlin, Jr  
302 Second Street  
Vandling, PA 18421

Mr. Donald W. Powell and Son  
R. D. 1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. and Mrs. Walter S. Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Mr. and Mrs. Ken Pratt  
5510 Angle Drive, NE  
Salem, OR 97301

Mr. and Mrs. George F. Quigley  
Box 145  
White Mills, PA 18473

Mrs. John W. Rebernik  
647 Main Street  
Vandling, PA 18421

Mrs. Eleanor Rude  
54 Spring Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. and Mrs. John Rude  
R. D. 1, Ridge Farm  
Waymart, PA 18472

Dr. and Mrs. Frederick R. Rude  
417 Limekiln Pike  
Glenside, PA 19038

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Rude  
108 Farview Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Ms. Kimberly L. Salerno  
2409 Dunlay Court  
Waukegan, IL 60085

Mrs. Patricia Salerno  
1021 Glen Flora  
Waukegan, IL 60085

Mr. and Mrs. Henry D. Schaffer  
432 Lakeside Drive  
Levittown, PA 19054

Mr. and Mrs. Paul M. Schaffer  
Box 117B, R. D. 1  
New Milford, PA 18834

Mrs. Henry H. Schaffer  
R. D. 1, Box 197  
New Milford, PA 18834

Mrs. Robert Schenkel  
2705 Margate Drive  
Augusta, GA 30909

Ms. Jill Schermerhorn  
285 Dundaff Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Ms. Laura Schermerhorn  
285 Dundaff Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Schermerhorn  
285 Dundaff Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. and Mrs. James E. Schofield  
21 Reynshanhurst  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mr. Alfred Shaffer  
R. D. 5, Box 5649  
Lake Ariel, PA 18436

Ms. Jane Shaffer  
Post Office Box 47  
South Canaan, PA 18459

Rev. and Mrs. Robert H. Sheehan  
Lake Florence, R. D. 1  
Hawley, PA 18428

Mr. and Mrs. Jackie Shepherd  
132 Park Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mrs. Melvin Shorts  
5 Clark Street  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Burton Silks  
564 Leisure World  
Mesa, AZ 85206

Mr. and Mrs. John Smith  
105 Cedar Avenue  
Exeter Boro, PA 18643

Mrs. Gertrude G. Snyder  
416 East Front Street  
Danville, PA 17821

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Spangenberg  
3337 East Sells Drive  
Phoenix, AZ 85088

Mr. and Mrs. Mark Spangenberg  
R. D. 4, Box 406 A  
Huntington, PA 16652

Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Spangenberg  
1089 Summerwood Drive  
Harrisburg, PA 17111

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sparrow  
69 Williams Avenue  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mrs. Jean C. Starbuck  
R. D. 2  
Waymart, PA 18472

Mr. and Mrs. Terje Steinsto  
Friggsvei 6  
3100 Tonsberg, NORWAY

Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Stiles  
Aldenville, PA 18401

Mr. and Mrs. Davy R. Stiles  
R. D. 3, Box 1410  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Stiles  
R. D. 1, Box 345  
Canton, PA 17724

Mr. and Mrs. D. Robert Stiles  
Box 25, Golf Hill Road  
Honesdale, PA 18431

Mr. and Mrs. Norman Townsend  
3618 Agway, Carmichael  
Sacramento, CA 95608

Mr. and Mrs. C. Bliss Treat  
Lakeville, PA 18438

Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Treat  
Star Route 1  
Hawley, PA 18428

Mr. Stephen W. Treat  
Star Route 1, Box 117  
Hawley, PA 18428

Mrs. Ann Treat  
Pike Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Ms. Mary Tyler  
Pike Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Mrs. Leona Vaughn  
5797 Golden Eagle Drive  
Ferndale, WA 98248

Mr. Elwin Curtis Walker, Sr.  
302 Porter Street  
Senatobia, MS 38668

Mr. and Mrs. Clark Warner  
Route 4, Box 400  
Tunkhannock, PA 18657

Mrs. C. A. Wihtol  
631 S. W. Sixth Street  
Pompano Beach, FL 33060

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wildenberg  
R. D. 2  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Ms. Margaret L. Winter  
337 McKinley Avenue  
Jermyn, PA 18433

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Winters  
117 Darr Avenue  
Carlisle, PA 17013

Mrs. Julia Wright  
43 Main Street  
Binghamton, NY 13900

Mrs. Mary Zollbrecht  
Post Office Box 267  
Glen Aubrey, NY 13777

FINANCIAL REPORT  
by Donald W. Powell  
Treasurer, Griswold Reunion

The financial support of the entire Griswold family is necessary to keep the Griswold Reunion alive and well. To get the GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTERS printed takes money, and we all know about postage costs. In addition, there are the actual costs of holding the Reunion (fee for the use of the Grange Hall, miscellaneous expenses associated with the covered-dish dinner, &c.). The loyal support of those who give every year, whether they attend the Reunion or not, is very much appreciated. If you have never given your financial support to the Griswold Reunion, start this year. It's never too late.

**Financial Report for 1990 Griswold Reunion**

[ This report covers only the income and expenses for the 1989 Reunion. It does not include any income or expenses for the 1990 Reunion, August 18, 1990. ]

**CREDITS**

Cash

1	Collection ( cash ) at 1989 Reunion	\$109.38
2	Cash/checks received since 1989 Reunion (August 1989 to November 8, 1989 )	\$57.00
		\$42.00
		\$66.00
		\$10.00
		\$12.00
		\$10.00
		=====
		\$306.38

Interest

September 30, 1989	\$1.19
December 31, 1989	\$2.32
	=====
	\$3.51
	=====
	=====
	\$309.89

Balance in Savings Account before 1989 Reunion	\$197.48
	=====
	=====
	=====
	\$509.37



# EXPENSES

Withdrawal, September 1, 1989 : printing of 1989 Newsletter	\$232.00
Withdrawal, October 2, 1989 : reimburse GRP ( printing and mailing )	\$23.63
Withdrawal, paid to DWP : Grange, Cemetery, dues	\$55.00
Withdrawal, February 16, 1990 : dues	\$10.00
	=====
	\$320.63

Total assets	\$509.37
Total liabilities	\$320.63

=====

Balance in savings account before the start of the 1990 Reunion, August 18, 1990	\$188.74
---	----------

## DONORS 1989

In addition to those who attended the Griswold Reunion 1989 and there gave so generously, the following persons also contributed last year, between August 1989 and November 8, 1989.

1	Minna Blair
2	Leeta A. Geuther
3	LaVange Arnold
4	Mrs. C. Geuther
5	Mrs. C. B. Treat
6	Mildred LaBarre
7	Mrs. Beulah Pazel
8	Alice and Norman Lund
9	Leeta A. Geuther / Susan J. Rose
10	S. Robert Powell
11	Marjorie Hill Treat
12	Esther Forsberg / Harry Forsberg
13	Henry and Althea Neutts
14	Edith A. Gardner
15	Sary L. and Susan J. Freiermuth
16	Mary L. Flanagan
17	Marjorie A. Nims / Stuart V. Nims
18	Mrs. Willard Gibson
19	Douglas S. Blair / Helen E. Blair
20	Burton M. Silks / Viola E. Silks
21	Clarence E. Loomis
22	George Pazel
23	Russell M. Peltz / Patricia L. Peltz
24	Carl G. Spangenberg / Beatrice A. Spangenberg
25	K. G. Pratt / Betty L. Pratt
26	Marjorie M. Gravalez
27	H. V. Oliver
29	Mrs. Leona Vaughn
30	Gerald C. and Marjorie R. Cook

# GRISWOLD REUNION

Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA 18472

## NEWSLETTER

Volume I, Number 6

August 17, 1991

### CONTENTS

Presented in this issue of the GRISWOLD REUNION NEWS-  
LETTER are:

1. The Vital Statistics Update, 1990: composite list of all births, marriages, achievements and deaths reported at, and around the time of, the 84th Griswold Reunion, August 18, 1990, as prepared by the Corresponding Secretary/Historian, S. Robert Powell (p. 1)
2. The minutes of the 83rd Griswold Reunion, August 19, 1989 (pp. 1-5).
3. The minutes of the 84th Griswold Reunion, August 18, 1990 (pp. 5-8).



\*\*\*\*\*

## VITAL STATISTICS UPDATE, 1990

Presented hereafter are the Births, Marriages, Achievements, and Deaths in the Griswold family which were reported for inclusion in this list at the 1990 Griswold Reunion:

The page number in the Official List of Descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden whereon these data have been incorporated is given before each item. The following persons, listed in no particular order, furnished the Recording Secretary/Historian with these data and he synthesized them and incorporated them into the 1990 Official List of Descendants: Mary A. Zollbrecht, Mrs. Robert Sheehan, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Cook, Leeta Geuther, Mr. and Mrs. Sam M. Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Peltz, Edith A. Gardner, Gertrude G. Snyder, Mr. and Mrs. G. Spangenberg, Wendy Kille, Gertrude Schaffer, Ray and Amy Grace, the Schermerhorn family, Mary T. Rebernik, Claude Manaton, Minna Blair, Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Hauenstein, Jr., John and Amy Rude, Verla C. Arnold, Leona Vaughn, LaVange Arnold, Ann Tyler, Mary Tyler, Nancy Hungerford Bostwick, Niles F. Curtis, Harold V. Oliver, Alice Curtis Lund, Pearl Brudos, Donna Wiley, Mr. and Mr. William F. Ogden, Judith Blair, Mildred LaBarre, D. Stiles, Carl T. Pazel, Beatrice Bartholomay, Esther Forsberg, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Sochan, Dorothy C. Hornbeck, Patricia C. Lawrence, Viola Silks.

Without the help and cooperation of all of those persons (every effort has been made to keep an accurate list of such persons and I hope no one has been inadvertently omitted), the Secretary could not have produced this Vital Statistics Update, 1990, and we are pleased to here express our thanks to all of them for their contributions.

### BIRTHS

- 7 Gerald Walter Case, 11-30-1983
- 7a Christopher Rude, 12-10-1991
- 16 Kelly Ann Ogden, David William Ogden, 07-30-1990
- 19a Faelyn Curtis, 03- -1990
- 20 Charles Michael Boyle, Jr., 09-17-1989
- 22 Lisa Gayle Schaffer, 09-29-1986
- 22 Steffany Ann Schaffer, 05-02-1989
- 40a Thomas Hungerford Bostwick, 05-16-1990
- 42 Mary Kathryn Taylor, 03-01-1990
- 50 Megan Marie Kille, 10-16-1988
- 50 Justin James Kille, 02-09-1991
- 51 Katelyn Elizabeth Carney, 01-28-1989
- 51 Justin Thomas Cordaro, 04-17-1990
- 52 Mark Joseph Miller, 07-28-1990
- 80 Matthew Joseph Treat, 06-22-1990
- 81 Vincent Edward Souda, 05-16-1990
- 86 Allison Jean Buck, 10-05-1989

### MARRIAGES

- 11 Bonnie K. Geuthe and Timothy J. Kraft, 01-26-1991
- 19 Donna D. Hosterman and Robert B. Wiley, 07-28-1990
- 19a Kenneth Curtis and Allison Van Huss, date?
- 19a Wayne Curtis and Laurie Swartz, date?
- 20 Margaret Loomis and Charles Boyle, 05-28-1989
- 20a Kimberly Ann Peterlin and David Cavalieri, 08-25-1990
- 22 James Mark Schaffer and Lisa Gayle Shaffer, 09-22-1990
- 24 Jean Marie (Curtis) Starbuck and Robert Slater, date ?
- 25 James R. (or E.) Curtis and Michelle Walsh, 06-02-1990
- 38 Scott Allen Curtis and Melodie Sue Brigham, 08-04-1990
- 43 Debra Sochan and Michael Rosen, 09-30-1989
- 49 Nancy Ann Kuhn and Gregory Norton, 12-31-1982
- 50 James Kille and Shirley Beth Simmons, 10-05-1988
- 51 DeAnna Rae Carney and Joseph P. Cordaro, Sr., 10-08-1989
- 63 Mark Geuther and Kristine Lynn Sorenson, 11-04-1989

#### ACHIEVEMENTS

- 3a E. Robert Powell appointed Visiting Assistant Professor of Modern Languages, Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, PA, 12-18-1990
- 15 Justine Lee Shepherd graduated from Susquehanna University with a Bachelor of Science degree, 05-20-1990
- 43 Elizabeth Sochan graduated with honors from Robert Wesleyan University on 05-13-1990 with a degree in Human Resource Management
- 85 Billie Jo Dunn graduated from Bloomsburg University, 12-10-1989

#### DEATHS

- 7 Kraig Andrew Guthrie, 06-28-1990
- 28 Augusta Curtis Ewing, 05-01-90, at age 97
- 31 Constance Cooley Johnson, 06-21-1990
- 34 Edith A. Gardner, 10-15-1990
- 38 Rose C. Wihtol, 07-11-1990
- 55 Henry Neutts, 03-31-1991
- 81 Francis Kattell, 03-28-1990
- 82 Kenneth Treat, 07-01-1990
- 85 Elizabeth L. Pazel, 06-02-1990

\*\*\*\*\*

#### THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL GRISWOLD REUNION

August 19, 1989

The 33rd annual reunion of the descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden took place on August 19, 1989 at the Moosic Grange Hall, R. D., Waymart, PA. The decision to return to the Moosic Grange Hall (Nicholas Buroff, Master for the Griswold Reunions was made during the summer when several members of the "Reunion Committee" attended a yard sale flea market sponsored by and held at the Moosic Grange Hall. The building and grounds are ideal for such gatherings and are always well cared for by the members of the Moosic Grange.

Members of the Griswold family began arriving shortly after 11:00 A.M. and, when all was said and done, the following 32 persons signed the registration book:

Mary Zollbrecht, Amy Grace, Ray Grace, Zachariah Grace, Wnedy Kille, Candice Kille, Mary Theresa Rebernink, John R. Rude, Amy M. Rude, Eleanor Rude, Fay Sosenko, Sam and Joan Curtis, Gloria Johnston, Jane Shaffer, LaVange Arnold, Gertrude Snyder, Edith Gardner, Alfred Shaffer, Dorothy and Fred Olver, Myrtle Curtis, Doris Howell, Doris Mead, Helen Giles, Helen R. Powell, Mildred LaBarre, Gertrude L. Schaffer, Donald W. Powell, Donald W. Powell II, Francis Curtis III, and S. Robert Powell.

The Reunion began, as always, with a bountiful buffet dinner. The quality and the variety of the food at such gatherings is extraordinary, invariably. No one went away hungry, that's for sure. When the meal was completed and the tables cleared, the family gathered in the main meeting hall in preparation for the business meeting.

Tape recordings of the business meetings are made by the Recording Secretary so that he, too, can enjoy the Reunion and not have to spend all his time taking notes. In the minutes before the business meeting began, the tape recorder picked up the following fragment of a conversation between Edith Gardner and someone else:

Edith Gardner: "I've always admired Doris Howell, always, and I don't get to see her, I never get to see her. That's the way it goes. And with this (the Griswold Reunion), we wouldn't have it without Donald and Robert... marvelous... you see, I haven't driven in seven years... I gave my car to John's daughter and she went through college and used that. It made a good car... but he (Joan) calls me every week. No, I've no complaints... So you see why I have my specials (people)..."

The business meeting was called to order by the President of the Griswold Reunion, Francis Curtis III, who began by asking that everyone sign the registration book. Parents of small children and infants were asked to sign in for their offspring who were not old enough to do so for themselves.

The President then called for a reading of the minutes of the 82nd Griswold Reunion. Instead of reading the minutes of the last Reunion, the Recording Secretary, S. Robert Powell, announced that the minutes of the 82nd Griswold Reunion (August 20, 1988) were published in Volume I, Number 4 of the CLINTON CENTER PIONEER DAY AND GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER (August 19, 1989) and that copies of that Newsletter would be distributed to all present at the conclusion of the business meeting. This he suggested in the interest of time, since the minutes of the 82nd Griswold Reunion take up the first five pages of the Newsletter and would constitute about 20 pages of typed copy were they presented in the 8 1/2" X 11" format. Also presented in that Newsletter are the minutes of the 157th Clinton Center Pioneer Day, August 21, 1988.

The President then asked that we all introduce ourselves, in turn, to the group, and ask that we indicate our



connection to the Griswold family for the benefit of anyone who might wonder how we all go back to John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden.

Interesting remarks were made by many members of the family as the introductions were made and we are pleased to report here some of those remarks:

\* \* \*

Fred Olver: "I'm Fred Olver, and this is my wife, Dorothy Lambert. On January 20th, we celebrated our 53rd wedding anniversary."

\* \* \*

Gertrude Snyder: "Are we supposed to talk about our ancestors or what?"

Francis Curtis III: "Anything that you think would be interesting for this group to hear right now."

Gertrude Snyder: "I don't talk too much, but I have here a pin which my mother had. And it's close to a hundred years old. She selected it and she told my dad that she would like this pin. She said, did you get it. And he said, no. So he had the jeweler bring it over to him at the station. When he came into the station, he was running the train, you know, and he got it and he had it wrapped up and Pauline Ludwig, do any of you remember her, she worked for us, and she wrapped it up and put it on the top of the tree. When we got up, we wondered what it was on top of our Christmas tree, so when my mother opened it up, here it was that pin that she had selected and she was thrilled to death with it, and we think it's a beautiful pin." The pin was then passed around the room for all to admire."

S. Robert Powell: "In what year might it have been when she was given the pin?"

Gertrude Snyder: "Well, we were kids."

S. Robert Powell playfully: "So it was more than 20 years ago!"

Edith Larimer: "Well it was more than that. You see, when he was running an engine, because that was his aspiration from the time he was the age of Donald. Donald W. Powell II. He, Mike Larimer, was an orphan and at that time they didn't make much of orphans because after all that's so and so's youngster and those of you who remember him, many of you do, know that he was always thinking of somebody else, and they'd get to this one Uncle's, this was out near Factoryville, and they could hear the train going up the PL&W Railroad and he thrilled to the sound of an engine, so after his mother died and the three children were left at Harford Soldiers' Orphans' School, that's how we got so much interested there. He figured that he would get on the railroad, which he did, and he started at the bottom, he was working as a trackman and eventually got to be the engineer and when he got to engineer, of course, the next aspiration was a passenger run and that's how he happened to be on the run at the time that our mother went into Frank Burr's Jewelry Store in Carbon-dale, maybe a couple of you remember where Frank Burr's Jewelry Store was, and, oh, she thrilled to this pin, and so when she told him, he said, well why didn't you get it, well, she'd get something like this, and through that, Gertrude told you the rest of the story, and then we as kids, oh, all we'd do was adore our mother because of her fancy pin, and she got to the point where she was afraid to wear it, so she got a little chain, the chain is on the pin yet, and this, of course, is family. It's a little removed from the Griswolds but nevertheless that's the start of it. So any of you who want to see it, we'll pass it around."

Francis Curtis III (playfully): "And what was your name?"

Edith Gardner: "Well, I am her sister, and she is Gertrude Snyder, but I am Edith Gardner, with an emphasis on the Gardner, and when I first got connected in with Donald Powell, he started in on the family history, and he'd come out, well, I'm going to so and so, I need company. Well, I'd be company for anybody who'd want it, and I went with Donald as long as he was getting ready to take off to be a teacher, and in the meantime, Robert, who was then working in New York, decided that he liked the country better than the city and he came home from New York just about the time that Donald was home from Philadelphia and here's the clan and how they connected to the Griswold's), that's another thing that was extremely interesting, because I started on, I do much of that, start one thing and forget something else, but anyway, as soon as the folks in Harford, it was the Soldiers' Orphans' School, the day they were 16, good bye, so naturally he started for the railroad and he was a trackman and he worked his way all the way up, and he had to go into Carbondale for his meals, and at that time one of this Curtis clan had gone to teaching school and she Harriet Curtis moved over with her sister in Union Dale, and when Sam got to running an engine, he had the trip to Casquetanna County, up North, and when he got to Union Dale they had to stop to fill the engine with water, and in the meantime he went to the boarding house in Carbondale for his meals and this teacher from Union Dale (Harriet Curtis) came to the same boarding house for her dinner and the two looked at one another and that's all they needed and he said, well now just as soon as I get to running an engine, we'll be married, and as soon as he was running the engine, that was it. And having met her in the boarding house, that was all he needed, and she decided that since she was going to live in Carbondale she would make sure that everything connected with her father's birthday was January 1st. Now her father never liked to drive a horse, but if he was going to get her as his bride, he had to drive a horse, so right on my father's birthday, we'll be married, and he drove over to Curtis Valley from Carbondale, the road wasn't quite like it is now but he said he'd meet one fellow with a horse and carriage and the next fella with a horse and sleigh but anyway he got there and on January 1st she decided that she would now not be connected with the Griswolds and Curtises, she'd be a Gardner, and away they went."

Gertrude Snyder: "They were married at Grandpa's, weren't they?"

Edith Gardner: "Yes, they were married there Curtis Valley on the first of January. Certainly, it was her father's birthday, at Curtis Valley. In the meantime..."

Fred Oliver: "What was your father's name?"

Edith Gardner: "Milo. And she used to go down to Burr's, as I say, some of them know Frank Burr's, and that's where she saw this pin, but in the meantime his (Milo's) father had the three children and he decided that his duty was with the army so he joined with the army and went down to Maryland, in that section."

Gertrude Snyder: "New York."

Edith Gardner: "New York, well anyway, he had one thing of value, how it ever came into the family, I don't know, because that side of the family I won't say much about but I can say that he gave her his mother's watch. Well that was fine. And she couldn't have a watch without something to fasten it, so she spent her year's salary as a teacher and bought the chain and then when I came to teen age, of course I thought it was quite smart to wear my grandfather's watch, and we had our first car, and on a Sunday afternoon, when my father was home, he'd say, well let's go for a ride today. Well, where ya going? Oh, we'll go to Aunt Nira's, and away we'd go to Aunt Nira's, who was a sister to his mother. And this day I was wearing the watch and I had a pin to fasten it and we went in and as we walked in the door she (Aunt Nira) said: 'That's my sister's watch, that belongs to me.' And that ended my love for Aunt Nira, so here we are with watch and chain."

\* \* \*

Myrtle Curtis: "I'm Myrtle Curtis."

Francis Curtis III: "You don't have a fascinating story for us?"

Myrtle Curtis: "No."

Edith Gardner: "I'll go into her ancestry, too. One of the nine children from up here at Curtis Valley went to South Dakota when that was opened and Brother Frank decided that he would go along to South Dakota, too, so away the two of them go and Will Curtis settles, and Frank, heart's in Pennsylvania, so that's your background."

\* \* \*

LaVange Arnold: "I'm LaVange Arnold, the widow of Claude Arnold. I was talking to my husband's niece this week and she said that her brother is making a hobby of genealogy and that he has traced the Arnold family back a little farther than any that we have so I'll have to get a hold of them to get that. Grandmother Arnold was a Griswold, so that's how we get in on this."

Francis Curtis III: "Don't the Arnolds have a reunion about this time of the year?"

LaVange Arnold: "We have our Reunion the end of July, that's when ours is."

Edith Gardner: "In the meantime, these men (Donald and Robert Powell) can tell you how they (the pioneers) came up from Connecticut and so forth and the boo-boo I made when we were talking about that one night, about coming up in the covered wagon in the middle of the winter, and there were the three children, two girls and a boy, and they got up this far, that's the time they were just opening this section of the country, of Penn's Woods, and they each had a section, adjoining, these came from the Loomis side, we come from the Curtis side, and the one that spoke a minute ago (LaVange Arnold) came from a third side."

\* \* \*

Sam and Joan Curtis: "We had a daughter graduated from Slippery Rock University last December, Karen. She then went on a post-Baccalaureate semester abroad to Shanghai International Studies University and left in mid-February to attend Shanghai University and was there until June 9th. Sometime earlier that week the State Department suggested that folks leave China, so the Monday and Tuesday of that week she couldn't go anywhere. Shanghai was shut down, the airport was closed, the port was closed, the buses weren't running, and the train station was closed. But by Thursday evening she had gone to the airport with a professor from Slippery Rock and also her roommate who is a student at Lehigh University, lives in Chicago, and they got the professor to the plane, and the girls decided that they were going to stay in Shanghai and so we got a phone call at 2 o'clock in the morning from her saying, we're staying there. A couple days later she did decide to leave and did come out to Hong Kong and spent a month or so in Japan then returned home in mid-July, so she had an interesting year."

\* \* \*

Mary Theresa Rebernik: "I'm Mary Theresa Rebernik now, I was married to Kenneth Loomis, and I have a picture of four generations if anyone wants to see it. In it are Henry Loomis, that would be my husband's grandfather; and his father, Merwin Loomis; Kenneth Loomis; and my son Joseph. This was in 1946. And Martha Rebernik said that she would like to have a picture made for her. And I've got two grandchildren married, my grandson Joseph, my son's son, was in Turkey, and met a girl and married her and they live now in Levittown, Pennsylvania, and he's still in the Reserves. And Margaret is Joseph's sister and she married a fellow from Levittown and they have a daughter. And my daughter, Margaret, her daughter is married. They plan to be married next August and they have a home in town and they're fixing it up, and her son William is going up to Franklin Pierce College in Nashua, New Hampshire, September 1st, to start college. And I have three other grandchildren in Levittown. Joseph, Margaret's youngest, is on the Lions' Club with the little girls, Jerry is in the Lehigh Valley, and the third is in the Forest City High School team and he was on the State football team. I have some pictures here. Here's one of the Billy Sunday snowstorm, in Vandling, it's right in front of my house, the big drifts, and you can see the Main Street doesn't have to. Many differences except with the difference of the snow now being there and the railroad tracks have been taken out now. And there are other pictures here. The one says 1910. I'm going to start with Fred, let Fred pass them around."

Voice in the room: "The Billy Sunday snowstorm was in 1914."

\* \* \*

Doris Howell: "I'm Doris Howell, and I guess I'm just lucky to be here."

Francis Curtis III: "We're lucky to have you here."

\* \* \*



Jane Shaffer: "I'm Jane Shaffer, and I have the youngest person here today. I do have some information. Last Spring, some time, I'm not sure when it was, my son is in the Army out in California, he was made a C-5, one thing below a sergeant, and he's been in the Army just a year, his name is James Kille."

\* \* \*

Donald W. Powell: "I'm Donald Powell, and this is my son, Donald Powell. He's two and one half years old and this is his first Griswold Reunion."

\* \* \*

Following the introductions, the "superlatives" for the Reunion were determined, with the following results:

OLDEST: Lavanje Arnold, 92 in January born 01-25-1897  
Edith A. Gardner, 92 in July born 07-08-1897

Lavanje and Edith were given a warm round of applause by the group.

YOUNGEST: Candice Marie Kille, who is 10 days old and who weighed 7 pounds 12 1/2 ounces at birth.

TRAVELED THE FARTHEST TO THE REUNION: Sam and Joan Curtis, who traveled 185 miles from State College, PA.

TRAVELED THE NEAREST DISTANCE TO THE REUNION: John and Amy Rice, who traveled 1 and 3/10 miles from the Price Farm, P. D., Ga. Mart.

FAMILY WITH THE MOST MEMBERS PRESENT: the Alfred Shaffer family (Alfred Shaffer, Mary Calbrecht, Gloria Johnston, Jane Shaffer, Wendy Kille, Candice Kille).

\* \* \*

#### TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer of the Griswold Reunion, Donald W. Powell, then gave his report.

He reported:

- that the Griswold Reunion Savings Account is in the Pioneer American Bank, Carbondale;
- that last year before the Reunion we had a balance in the account of \$81.63;
- that \$112.00 were received in the collection last year, giving a balance on hand of \$199.43 before today's Reunion.

A call was made for bills from the floor. S. Robert Powell reported that the printing bill for Volume I, Number 4 of the CLINTON CENTER PIONEER DAY AND GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER was \$232.00.

The Treasurer noted that the Reunion still owes the Clinton Center Baptist Church \$25.00 for the use of the Church for last year's Reunion. Also, the Reunion's dues in the Griswold Family Association of America (\$10.00) are now due. In addition, the Reunion makes an annual donation of \$10.00 to the Clinton Center Cemetery Association, and the Reunion pays the Moosic Grange \$25.00 for the use of the building for the Reunion. Total of bills presented for payment: \$302.00.



The annual collection was taken. As the basket was making the rounds of the room, S. Robert Powell announced that copies of the current NEWSLETTER would be distributed to those present and the remaining copies would be mailed to family members not present. Those who receive the NEWSLETTER by mail will be encouraged to make a donation to the Reunion to cover the cost of producing and mailing the annual NEWSLETTER.

S. Robert Powell: "If we do nothing else as a family organization, we must keep records of who we are and some of the things that we have done. Such records are interesting and useful to us and they will be interesting and useful to family members 100 years from now. We all have an obligation to those who come after us to at least describe how we lived our lives. In producing these NEWSLETTERS, we make a concerted effort to pack in as much information as possible so that many years from now those who come after us will have a sense of who we are and what we were like."

Francis Curtis III: "I didn't get around to mentioning it earlier. But we were mentioning at the table that there were four members of this tribe who all went to 'State's' in athletic events in one year and we thought that that was a rather interesting phenomenon. My daughter, Lyra, went to 'State's' in track; I. M. Lorraine Smaffer's daughter, was also at 'State's' in track. She was throwing the discus and my daughter was trying to run fast enough to keep out from under it. Sam and Sam's daughter, Karen, the same one that went to 'State's' in track, was in 'State's' in gymnastics that same year; and a fourth one was an older brother of Carroll's son, Keith, who was there in 'State's'."

At this point, the collection basket made the rounds and the contents were counted by the Treasurer, who reported that \$112.00 had been collected. S. Robert Powell: "We collected \$112.00, and we have \$109.40 in the account, giving us a balance in the treasury of \$2.60. Our expenses are \$2.60. After we pay our bills, we will have a balance in the treasury of \$0.00. We've covered our expenses, thank you, and we'll expect the same generous donations next year."

In addition to the funds received in the collection basket at the Reunion, the following persons contributed to the support of the Reunion either before the Reunion took place or after the Reunion:

Minna Blair, Leeta A. Gertner, LaVange Arnold, Mrs. C. Gertner, Mrs. J. B. Treat, Mildred LaBarre, Mrs. Beulah Pazel, Alice and Norman Land, S. Robert Powell, Marjorie Hall Treat, Esther Forsberg, Henry and Althea Neutts, Edith A. Gardner, Mary L. Flanagan, Mr. and Mrs. Gary L. Freiermuth, Marjorie A. Wirs, Mrs. Willard Gibson, Douglas S. Blair, Viola E. Silks, Clarence E. Loomis, George

Pazel, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Peltz, Mr. and Mrs. Carl G. Spangenberg, K. G. and Betty Pratt, Harold V. Olver, and Mrs. Leona Vaughn.

All of these donations are very much appreciated. They make it possible for the Reunion to produce and publish these Newsletters as well as provide the funds for the expenses involved with the annual meeting (rental of the Grange Hall, postage to send out announcements of the Reunion, membership in the Griswold Family Association of America, &c...).

#### REPORT BY THE RECORDING SECRETARY/HISTORIAN

The Recording Secretary/Historian, S. Robert Powell, reported the following:

1. Announcements Questionnaires Publicity: Every year a two-page questionnaire announcement is mailed out to all family members announcing the annual Reunion and calling for a vital statistics update from each family. One hundred and eighty-eight copies of the two-page trailer were sent out on 07-14-1989 from the Carbonale Post Office: 20 to Carbon-dale, 104 elsewhere in Pennsylvania, 60 out of Pennsylvania, and 1 to Norway. The cost of printing and mailing out these 188 announcements \$16.00 was covered by a generous donation from a donor who prefers to remain anonymous.

Questionnaires were returned by the following persons listed in no particular order: Doris Arnold, Leeta Gerner, Mildred LaBarre, Minna Blair, Mrs. Robert Sheehan the historian of the Arnold Reunion, Dwight Halenstein P. O. 1, Box 220, Pleasant Mount, PA, Gladys Manter, Jan and Joan Curtis, John and Amy Rose, Mary Collingworth, Mary Berernik, Gertrude Schaffer, Wendy Kille, Ray and Amy Grace.

On the basis of the information reported on those questionnaires and the information learned at the annual Reunion, a "Vital Statistics Update" is prepared by the Recording Secretary. In the NEWSLETTER dated today, all genealogical information learned before, during and after last year's Reunion is synthesized in a "Vital Statistics Update." There are page reference numbers in the "Vital Statistics Update" that refer to the appropriate individual's in the master list of the descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Cirtten-den. That list is now over 100 pages in length.

SRP: "If you would like to order a copy of the complete descendant list, put your name and address on this sheet and pay \$5.00 and I will make sure that you get one."

SRP reported that press releases announcing today's Griswold Reunion were mailed to the Carbonale News, the Forest City News, and the Wayne Independent on 08-10-1989. This release was published in the Carbonale and Honesdale papers on 08-16-1989; in the Forest City paper on 08-17-1989.

SRP also reported that copies of Volume I, Number 4 (August 19, 1989) of the CLINTON CENTER PIONEER DAY AND GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER would be mailed out shortly after the Reunion to family members. One hundred eighty-seven copies were, in fact, mailed out on 08-29-1989: 16 to Carbon-dale, 103 elsewhere in Pennsylvania, 68 out of Pennsylvania. The cost of mailing out these Newsletters (\$20.37) was covered by a generous donation from a donor who prefers to remain anonymous.

2. Last year, Fred Oliver reported that Harold V. Oliver had written his autobiography and that he (Fred) would ask Harold to send a copy to the Reunion. On 09-07-1988, Harold Oliver sent the Reunion a copy of "A Brief Autobiography" that he wrote in May 1988 at the age of 94 years and 8 months. The 32-page volume was then passed around for all to see.

3. SPP then showed the Reunion a newspaper clipping that Jane Shaffer cut from the Wayne Independent of 04-29-1989 and presented to the Reunion, through Mary Zollbrecht. The clipping is an obituary of Graydon V. Curtis, who died at age 73, in Preston Park, PA, on 05-03-1989. He was born in Scott Center and married Lillian Hempstead. He was the son of Frank Curtis and Elsie Tarbox. SPP remarked: "This Curtis family is not connected to us. But I appreciate very much having the clipping. It is important to get such information into the official record to avoid any possible confusion in years to come."

4. SPP then showed the group an article from the Forest City News of 03-30-1989 p.2 about Elizabeth A. Hadenstein of Aldenville, who, through the article, was announcing her candidacy in the Republican party for Clinton Township tax collector.

5. Another newspaper article shown to the group. This one from the Forest City News 04-11-1989; reprinted from the Wayne Independent, entitled: "Former Clinton Township teacher 'lets the loud' at 'Senior Ball'." The article is about Beatrice Bartolucci and her pencil and pen collection.

6. SPP showed the group a birth announcement that Donald W. Powell had taken out from the Carbondale News 11-23-1988, p. 6: Joanna Van Curtis, born 11-13-1948, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Curtis, R. D. 3, Honesdale. John Elder: "This fits into the family. Edward is Henry Curtis Senior's oldest son. Mrs. Iva Robinson is the paternal great grandmother of Joanna Van Curtis."

7. Another clipping: from the Forest City News of 07-16-1989: a photograph of the 5th anniversary reunion of the Pleasant Mount High School, held at Gale's at Panorama. Family member, Gertrude Louis Schaffer was a member of that class and is shown in the front row of the photograph.

8. SPP reported that a post card photograph of the Carbondale mine fire was recently added to the collection of the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum. The post card is dated March 5, 1913 and is addressed to "Mr. John Griswold, R. D. No. 1, Waymart, PA." The text on the card is as follows: "Dear Father, I hope your cold is better. Did you get the money I sent you for the butter. I owe you 44 cents more will send it as soon as I can. Hope the rest

are well. My head is some better but have quite a cold yet. The rest all have some cold. Love Louise." The Louise is Fred Olver's mother and SRP presented Fred with a xerox copy of the post card from his mother to her father.

9. A letter, dated July 3, 1989, to the Reunion from Doris Johnson, great granddaughter of Amanda Curtis Patey, was then shown to the group. Doris is requesting information on the family. She says: "I have been trying to get in touch with Edith Gardner but so far have been unable." Edith Gardner remarked: "I move too fast."

10. Gertrude Loomis Schaffer knows that the Recording Secretary is interested in exhibition poultry. SRP showed the Reunion a newspaper article from The Farmer's Friend of 01-20-1989 that Gertrude Schaffer had sent to him. The article is entitled: "Ulster (Bradford County) Man Knows His Chickens: Has Rare Breed."

11. When Esther Forsberg returned her questionnaire + donation on 09-05-1989, she included the following note: "I sure like to hear about the re-union that my cousins are having back near Curtis Valley. Next year if all goes well I'll try to make it. If I come I want to visit the home place where my Mother and all her brothers and sisters were born and would like to take pictures of the house and yard. My daughter, Geraldine Forsberg, who lives in Astoria, NY, would also like to attend, so we may be seeing all next year."

12. Harold V. Olver sent a donation to the Griswold Reunion on 10-01-1989 and enclosed the following note: "We recently returned home after a month's journey up North to Cape Vincent, N.Y. on the St. Lawrence River at the 1000 islands. We visited my brother Fred and sister Minna Blair on the way. But I was sorry not to get up there in time for the reunion. A lot of accumulated mail contained the copy of Pioneer Day and Reunion Newsletter together with the transmitting letter and your kind words regarding my little booklet. I would appreciate receiving future copies of the Newsletter and will enclose check for my contribution to the Reunion. Thank you for the copy of the current Newsletter. It was very interesting. I recall telling you some time ago that I knew your great Aunt Edna very well and visited her several times when in Detroit. Sincerely, Harold V. Olver. P.S. I was 96 years old last Sunday."

13. Betty Pratt sent a donation to the Griswold Reunion on 09-20-1989 and enclosed a photograph from a newsletter of "Captain William S. Griswold, Chief Director of Auxiliary." She enclosed the following note to Donald Powell: "Do you suppose we're related? Ken and I belong to the Auxiliary." Response by SRP: Although I can not tell you how we're related, my guess is that we are. A careful search through the published Griswold genealogies would very probably produce the connection. The important question is: how far back does William S. Griswold know who his Griswold ancestors were? If he knows the name and place of residence of his paternal grandfather and/or paternal great grandfather, it would be very easy to determine if there is a connection between his Griswold ancestors and ours.



SRP then remarked: "We are very fortunate to have LaVange Arnold here today. LaVange, can you tell us about this year's Arnold Reunion."

LaVange Arnold: "The Arnold Reunion had sort of a damper put on it this year. We had Bliss Treat's wife died and she was buried on Friday and the Reunion was Sunday. At the same time, Verla Arnold's daughter-in-law died down in North Carolina and she had to rush down there, so she and her daughter and granddaughter went down there. So we sorta lacked this year. We had 34 there this year. We had quite a list of deaths this year, we had six. The year before we had none. Some of you may not know that Verla Arnold died this week, on Tuesday. The neighbors heard her TV going all afternoon and evening and along in the night and at 2 o'clock they called the police and the police came up and went in and they found her dead in her chair beside the television and they figured that she had died about 4 o'clock the day before and that would have been Tuesday, and she was buried yesterday, down here at Clinton Center. Just at the time of the Arnold Reunion, which was the 10th of July, she had to go down because her daughter-in-law, Bliss's wife, had died, and in May, Maribel Bodick, died, so that family was hit pretty hard this year."

\* \* \*

SRP: "Every year we collect things that we put under the category of 'Grisswold Bride.' These are things that relate to the Grisswolds that we want to keep a record of. In the Forest City News of July 17th of this year there was an article on the front page entitled: 'Article from 1918 tells history of local Lumbering industry,' written by T. J. Hunter, son of William Pentecost who was the founder of the town. In the article is the following: '...In trying to find some short cuts I have often walked many miles to find myself lost some mystic labyrinth. The Curtis Road was built through Grisswold's Gap in 1866. I assisted the surveyors and remember the distance to be twelve rods, less than four miles. The viewers appointed by the Wayne County Court to report on the necessity of this road were: Nathan Grisswold, Henry B. Curtis, Ensign McMullen. As the summer wore on all the works referred to above were rapidly being planned and before winter came...' In that Gap, as we all know, is the famous watering trough, which has been sending forth wonderful water for a long time. It ends up in the back yard at the Curtis Homestead in the fountain."

Edith Gardner playfully: "I was there when they opened the road."

\* \* \*



#### THE ANNUAL PHOTOGRAPH

Donald W. Powell: "I'm going to talk to you about photographs. I have here on the table, I guess you all can see them, pictures from last year. Eight sequential shots as we arrived last year at the back door of the Church, and all of you who ordered these received them in the mail, shortly after Christmas. If you would like any of these, I can simply take the negative to the drug store and have them make another one. My blue book is here. The first Griswold Reunion that I ever attended was here in this room and there we were then outside these double doors, and when we adjourn the business meeting today, I'm going to put our three old-timers here in the doorway so that they don't have to go outside and we'll take a couple of these chairs and a couple of long benches outside and we'll take a group photograph outside the building here in this light. So nobody go away and everybody help with a chair out and back in and we'll have no problem with it. And I have my camera here and I'll take a black and white photograph. So, it's very important that we have a visual record as well. If you haven't looked through this, this is a collection of Griswold Reunion photographs since the first one that Robert and I attended; also photographs of Griswold Reunions from long ago. There have been Griswold Reunions for a long time and I have some photographs of some of them here. So, what I'm asking you to do is to cooperate on the chairs and benches and we'll have a group portrait when the business meeting is over with."

\* \* \*

#### More Talk:

SPP: "Every year in the program we have a section called 'The Floor Is Yours: Speak Up!.' And we're at that point in the program now and if anyone would like to say anything, now is the time. We are grateful to the Moosic Grange for allowing us to meet here. It's been some years since the Reunion has met here and I think it's a lovely place to hold the Reunion. The building and grounds are clean and the grass is cut. Everything was all set. All we had to do was open the door."

\* \* \*

Fred Olver: "My sister, Minna Blair, broke her arm twice, she broke her hip twice, and she still has a little garden that she attends to and she's 84. She would have been here today but she's expecting Harold from Florida this weekend. Too bad he didn't know about the Reunion."

\* \* \*

S. Robert Powell: "I was looking through one of the farm periodicals that Walter Powell receives and I came across an article called, 'Thirst? Try Switchel.' First time in my life that I have ever heard of switchel. Anybody here know what switchel is?"

Amy Rude: "I read the article too. I didn't know what switchel is."

LaVange Arnold: "It was a drink that they used to make to send out to the men working in the fields. A little vinegar in water. It sounds awful, but then they didn't have lemonade in those days."

S. Robert Powell: "Just as LaVange says, it was a drink highly favored for sweating farm workers of years long gone. The magazine called for recipes and 200 people sent in recipes. Apparently the most typical recipe is: take a cup of cider vinegar, a tablespoon of molasses, four table-  
spoons of sugar, a teaspoon of ground ginger, two quarts of cold water. One of the recipes said that you could mix in a raw egg. I'm not sure that I would want a raw egg in a cold drink. Maybe that's just me. After I saw this article on switchel I started thinking about standard summertime work on the farm. I started thinking about taking in the hay, and I'm old enough to remember hay wagons coming into my grandfather's barn with the loose hay and I remember the forks coming down. The volume of hay that you can get into a barn when the hay is loose is less than when it's baled, is that correct?"

John Rude: "It's at least double, but it depends on how high the mow is. The higher the mow, your loose hay will pack much tighter at the bottom, but if you only have five feet, say, you can get many many times more in if it's baled."

Another Man (Recording Secretary can not identify the voice on the tape): "One of the problems when we went to baled hay was that the barns were built for loose hay and we broke lots of beams in barns by having too much weight with the bales... It was quite a trick to load loose hay and then have it stay on the wagon until you got back to the barn."

S. Robert Powell: "I recently saw an article in a magazine on how to make a haystack. There is apparently quite an art to making a haystack that stays up. You can't just throw the hay in a pile. Those kinds of skills are quickly disappearing. Who do you know who's made a haystack this year? At one point, everyone in Clinton Township knew how to make a haystack, but now, who does, except maybe John Rude. And while I was thinking about haystacks and haying, I was also thinking about flower gardens, which mean a lot to me, and I wonder who has memories of flower gardens, their mother's flower garden or their grandmother's flower garden. LaVange, any old fashioned flower gardens that you can tell us about?"

LaVange Arnold: "I used to have quite a lot of flowers when I lived down in Pennsylvania. I had flowers for the church. I liked the delphinium and the snapdragons. They made up nice in the baskets for the church."

Fred Olver: "I remember that 52 loads of hay would fill up our barn."

Edith Gardner: "When Aunt Augusta came to live with us, she brought her ferns, and now the fern is touching the floor."

Fred Olver: "After the Griswold farm burned down, the yellow rose bush from the farm was transplanted to Carbon-dale and now the bush has pink flowers."

Sam Curtis: "Some plants are sensitive to the pH in the soil and that may account for the change."

John Rude: "We had a pumpkin that we threw up in the air and it came down a squash."

Mary Rebernik: "Speaking of re-cycling. A good place to keep old newspaper clippings is in paper towel tubing in a bag in the attic."

Alfred Shaffer: "Re-cycled paper is now used for bedding for animals."

Mary Rebernik: "Yes, and it causes a rash on the udders."

Francis Curtis III: "So paper litter is an udder disaster."

\* \* \*

With that, the 83rd Annual Business Meeting of the Griswold Reunion was adjourned.

The 84th Griswold Reunion will take place at the Moosic Grange on Saturday, August 18, 1990, beginning at noon.

\* \* \*

\*\*\*\*\*

1990

# GRISWOLD REUNION , 1990

The 84th annual reunion of the descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden took place on August 18, 1990, at the Moosic Grange Hall, R. D., Waymart, PA.

Around 11:00 A.M., members of the family began arriving at the Grange Hall which, as usual, thanks to Nick Buroff and the members of the Grange, was very clean and in perfect order for the Reunion. There is always a certain amount of table re-arranging and chair moving that goes on at such times as well as getting the coffee pot going and deciding on where to put the food for the buffet: on one of the long tables "on the stage" or on the counter tops and table in the kitchen. The decision was finally made to put the multitude of covered dishes on the counter tops in the kitchen and on the table therein and have everyone pass through the kitchen and fill their plates.

What an array of first class food! Only at family reunions, church suppers and other covered-dish dinners sponsored by private organizations can you dine as well and as bountifully. All restaurants everywhere seem pale by comparison. Not unlike the rest of humanity, the Griswolds can hold their own when it comes to talking, but as soon as everyone has made his way through the kitchen at the Reunion, it suddenly becomes much quieter than it was before the food was served. And that, of course, is a great tribute to the cooks of the family!

The meal began at "around noon" and by "about 1 o'clock" the family gathered in the main hall of the Moosic Grange for the annual business meeting, which was chaired by the President of the Reunion, Francis Curtis III.

Francis Curtis III: "Welcome to the 84th Griswold Reunion. Happy to have you all here. Happy we have such a nice day. Did everyone sign the registration book?"

As the final registrations were made in the minute book, everyone, in turn, introduced himself to the group. When he introduced himself, Fred Olver remarked: "I was here in 1906. I was 4 at the time." When all was said and done, the following 45 persons signed the registration book:

Mary Theresa Rebernik, Gertrude L. Schaffer, Carol Warner, Wendy and Candice Kille, Mary Zollbrecht, Clarence E. Loomis, Ruth Loomis, Judy Blair, Marge Olver Schofield, Francis Curtis, Ann Tyler and Gerals W. Case, Amy and Zachariah Grace, Jill Schermerhorn, William and Mary Schermerhorn, Laura Schermerhorn, Minna Blair, Dorothy L. Olver, Fred Olver, Mildred Wright LaBarre, Jane Shaffer, Gloria Johnston, Alice Williams, Alfred Shaffer, S. Robert Powell, Edith A. Gardner, Gertrude Snyder, Harriette Sochan, Beatrice Bartholomay, Myrtle Curtis, Doris Howell, Helen Giles, Doris Mead, Jennifer Eroh, Marjorie Gravalet, Stephen Gravalet, Pecky Geuther, Andy Geuther, John R. Gardner, Dorothy W. Gardner, Donald W. Powell II, and Donald W. Powell.

The annual "superlatives" were then determined.

OLDEST: "I think I properly get that honor," said Edith Gardner. "I was 93 on the 3th of July." Other senior members present: Gertrude Snyder, 90; Myrtle Curtis, 89; Fred Olver, 88; Beatrice Bartholomay, 87; Alice Lund, 87.

YOUNGEST: Gerald Walter Case, who was born on 11-30-1989.

TRAVELED THE FARTHEST TO THE REUNION: Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Loomis, who traveled 240 miles from Hope Valley, Rhode Island.

TRAVELED THE SHORTEST DISTANCE TO THE REUNION: Doris Mead, who traveled 2 1/4 miles from Creamton. Myrtle Curtis lives about 2 miles from the Grange Hall.

FAMILY WITH THE MOST PRESENT: the Rude/Schermerhorn/Tyler family, with 8 members present. Six members of the Alfred Shaffer family were present.

S. Robert Powell: "I can tell you a remarkable fact about one of these senior members of the family, Gertrude Snyder. She is over 90 years old and she drove here from Danville on Thursday. I think that that is extraordinary." A warm round of applause was then given to Gertrude Snyder.

SRP: "Some members of the family have brought with them today some extraordinary things for us to look at. Clarence Loomis then took the floor.

GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER, 08-17-1991



Clarence Loomis: "This is the Loomis genealogy book, and this is the book that was published in 1964 on the first fifty years of the Loomis Institute ("The Harvest of Our Lives. The History of The First Half-Century of The Loomis Institute. by L. W. Fowles, 118 pages), and this is the Loomis Chaffee catalogue for 1989-1990. Ruth and I were fortunate enough to attend the 350th anniversary of the Loomis Homestead and the 75th anniversary of the Loomis Institute on May 26, 1990. This is the program for the day. This is a map of the Loomis-Chaffee School in Windsor, Connecticut. This is an eight-page brochure on "Loomis Families of America, a National Membership Organization, Post Office Box 17, Denham, MA 019316. Here is a copy of the Windsor Historical Society News, Volume VII, No. 6, November 1989. And finally, here are a couple of napkins marked: "Happy 75th Birthday Loomis Chaffee." In some of my drives around the country, I went through Griswold, Connecticut, and this is the information on the historical marker in Griswold, Connecticut:

#### G R I S W O L D

In 1771 Eliezer Jewett opened a saw mill on the Pachaug River, beginning the village of Pachaug City. This area, later named Jewett's City, was annexed to Preston from Norwich in 1786.

Desiring independence, the North Society petitioned the Legislature and was separated from Preston in 1815. The newly formed town was named for Peter Griswold, a Federalist governor.

Griswold was the last town incorporated under the old constitution of the State of Connecticut, the Charter of 1662. Settlers were attracted to this area, then part of Preston, by the rich land of the Pachaug River Valley. The first permanent settlement was founded near Pachaug about 1690 on land purchased from Twaneco, son of Uncas, the Mohegan Indian sachem.

In 1711 the first saw and corn mills were operating in Hopeville, and July of that same year marked the opening of a grist mill built at "the falls". The hamlet that grew up here was named for Isaac Glasko, famed ironworker.

When Preston divided into two ecclesiastical societies in 1716, a meeting house was erected at Pachaug for the North Society. Hezekiah Lord was the first minister.

Erected by the town of Griswold, the Griswold Historical Society and the Connecticut Historical Commission.

(Information on sign copied down by C. E. Loomis on 08-14-1990.)

Clarence Loomis: "And there is a Fort Griswold in Groton, Connecticut. I will send you a photograph of the historical marker in Griswold." (On 10-27-1990, two color photographs of the historical marker were received by SRP and will be maintained with the records of the Griswold Reunion.)





THE LOOMIS HOMESTEAD. Reproduced here from the cover of the program for the 350th Anniversary of the Loomis Homestead and the 75th Anniversary of the Loomis Institute, May 26, 1990. The Loomis Homestead was built in 1640 by Joseph Loomis (married Mary White in Windsor, CT, and is located on the campus of the Loomis Chaffee School there.

Clarence Loomis then showed the Senator the beautiful wooden box that he made to keep his copy of the Loomis genealogy. The name Loomis is on a plaque on the top of the box.

\* \* \*

SPP: "We have many collectors, and I think that collectors and their collections are always interesting. Beatrice Bartholomay has an interesting collection. Tell us about your collection Beatrice."

Beatrice Bartholomay: "I started collecting pencils and pens 20 to 35 years ago. They're from students I had in school and from places where I have been. Every place I go I get a pen or pencil with the name on it, and in my attic I have eight shoe boxes full and the last time I counted I had 2,700. I have every one of the presidents now. The first 25 have the years in them that they were in office, and the year that they were born and the year they died, that's for the first 25, but the rest, it's just their names. Two thousand seven hundred was my last count and I've been given a few since then and I really appreciate them."

SPP: "Well I have three more for you. General George Armstronguster commemorative pen; Wolt Lumber Co., Carbondale; and a Students Against Drunk Driving crooked pen."

Beatrice Bartholomay: "Oh thank you. I appreciate them."

\* \* \*

SRP: "We have another object in our show and tell today, and I will walk around the room with it. Edith and Gertrude will tell us about this extraordinary object."

Edith Gardner: "Well, when our grandmother, Louisa Griswold, and their (Donald and Robert Powell) great grand mother, Laura Griswold, were little girls, it was quite the thing for girls to have samplers, and our grandmother made this sampler when she was 10 years old, so, Gertrude said, well it's getting so dull, I said, what can you expect, they didn't have dyes like they have today, whatever she used for the coloring, which is red, we don't know, but at least the alphabet is plain and her name is very weak but it's all here and we prize it highly. It was a sampler, and I can't remember anybody. It was folded and it was up in their home in Curtis Valley, and Aunt Augusta, who spent her last year with us, brought it over folded, and at that time, Edith, I was named, said, well that's a nice thing to have, because it's going to crack and break apart. So, she had it framed, and now you can see the portion of the sampler, and we prize it highly. It's really. It sits on a far end of the table. It's the best of the best."

SRP: "I will now read to you at this sampler at 80 Cemetery Street and I will read to you that I was reading a book on Elizabeth the First and I will read to you this section on needlework in the world and allow me to read you a paragraph from that book."

Needlework was their traditional pass time and it took years of diligent labor to progress from the simple cross stitch, crewel and feather stitch of samplers to the twist, back stitch, satin stitch and chain stitch required by intricate decorative embroidery. Little girls applied themselves to stitching the alphabet and sententious proverbs on wall hangings. By age 6 or 7, they had progressed to fancier work and were able to decorate cushions and clothing. There were dozens of styles to master and an accomplished needlewoman of ten or twelve could spend most of her free time hidden behind an embroidery frame, skeins of thread wound round her neck, her kirtle prickly with needles. Parents found the hours lost in the work reassuring. One nobleman wrote that all daughters should be put to vast embroidery projects that will ever be in the beginning and never ended. At age 6, Elizabeth the First presented her two year old brother with a cambric shirt of her own working and the following year she gave him another piece of needlework.

Donald W. Powell photographed this Louisa Griswold sampler during a visit to 80 Cemetery Street and presented Edith and Gertrude with prints of those photographs at the Reunion: one photograph of the portion of the sampler on which the name Louisa Griswold is given ("Louisa Griswold aged 10 years, 1839") and another of the entire sampler.

\* \* \*

SRP: "Who brought these beautiful flowers?"  
Doris Mead: "I did. They're from my husband's  
(Clyde E. Mead) garden in Creamton."  
Mary Rebernik: "They're the cream of the crop, right?"

\* \* \*

Doris Howell: "Leeta Geutner phoned this morning, and she wanted to be remembered to everyone. She drives her car, I think, but she didn't think she'd be able to get in the steps here at the Grange. She goes with a cane."

On 08-20-1990, Leeta Geutner wrote to the Reunion to say: "Sorry I was unable to be at the Reunion. I'm writing to say I'd love to receive the Newsletter of the Reunion."

On 10-13-1990, Leeta sent in a donation to the Reunion and enclosed the following note: "Sorry I haven't sent this check before but I'm having medical problems, so hard for me to get around. I appreciate your sending me the Newsletter from the Griswold Reunion. Sorry I can't attend the reunions anymore. I have a couple of births and one marriage to report. . ."

\* \* \*

SRP: "We have some world travelers in our midst. Gertrude Schaffert spent some time in Norway this Spring. Would you tell us about that Gertrude?"

Gertrude Schaffert: "I didn't bring any pictures. They're in my car. We came in Carole's. On the 11th of April I got on the plane at Avoca and went to Newark, New Jersey, and from Newark went to Oslo, Norway, and my daughter lives two hours south of there in Tonsberg, which is the oldest known city in Norway. We had a wonderful time there. You get to meet more people when you're living with a family and staying in one place than you would as a tourist. I got to go to the school musicals, the school had a yard sale, I went to the gymnastic competition. I have two granddaughters, one plays the piano very well, she's 14 years old, and the other little girl is 9. I went to their schools and we went swimming in the ocean. Everybody has a boat and I was invited out to coffee in many places. My husband and I were there six years ago and everybody I met at that time had to invite us back. Coffee is a tradition in Norway. The coffee consists of coffee put on the coffee table and then they always have some kind of dessert."

SRP: "How about the language. Did you have any difficulty with the language?"

Gertrude Schaffert: "No, because almost everybody speaks English, or if they don't quite dare to speak it, they understand it, and some of them speak it very well. I had more problems going to the grocery store and trying to figure out how many kroners is equal to how many dollars. Most of the clothing is imported, and they have different customs. They don't set the table with a teaspoon. If they have dessert, the spoon is in front of the plate. There are lots of things that are just a little bit different, but everybody helps you. I have brought a donation, in kroners, for the collection plate. It depends on the

exchange rate, but it's about 6,200 kroners but it's in dollars. I went to church over there and every bit of that service was also translated into the English language and the closing song was an American melody, Amazing Grace. I got to see a lot of places. My son-in-law took me up in the mountains and we took a lot of pictures. There's a big hotel up in the mountains and we went to see the heavy water plant which is now a museum. Reader's Digest had an article on that at one time. It was the takeover at that plant that ended the war because the Germans needed that heavy water to make ammunition. And the Americans had part in the takeover. One time the Americans tried to bomb it. They missed, and they bombed a nearby town, but eventually some of the Norwegian boys were in England and from England the Americans and English boys climbed the mountains. One of the boys went within a quarter of mile of his parents' home but they didn't dare to make contact with them. They went in through the sewer pipes and took over the plant and now it's a museum. They also have a restaurant there. I was in Norway for two months and they want me to come back to be there for next May when my granddaughter is being confirmed. I find that in Norway some of our religious holidays are legal holidays. Ascension Day is one, Pentecost is another, and they observe them. They are very serious about it. I know that the church that I went to is a Lutheran Church."

SRP: "I pronounced the name 'Oslo' as though the 's' were a 'z.' I think most of us in America do. Is that incorrect?"

Gertrude Schaffer: "The Norwegians pronounce that 's' as if it were a 'z.' My 14 year old granddaughter can speak English better than I can. She reads a lot but when she goes to school they have British English and there a quite a few words that are different in Britain than here, and over there I learned that the English people still refer to America as 'the colonies' after all this time. I came back on the fifth of June. Norway isn't a little country. We think of it as being small. Norway is the stepping stone to Europe and the people are very nice, and I noticed over there that the Norwegian men treasured their women. It's a whole different attitude. My daughter met Terje in Scranton and he was over here to learn to fly. My daughter said that when she met him she thought that he was very kind and considerate and after being married to him for 19 years she says that he is still kind and considerate."

\* \* \*

Mary Rebernik: "I have a daughter-in-law from Turkey, grand-daughter-in-law. My grandson is married to a girl from Turkey, while he was in the service he married her."

\* \* \*

Alice Curtis Lund: "I have a piece of linen that Grandmother Curtis made. She raised the flax and made the thread and wove this piece of linen. I have it at home. And I also have Grandmother's butte ladle, and I want to show you (SRP) and Donald it some time."

\* \* \*



#### GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER

S. Robert Powell: "We have here the current issue of the GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER, dated today, and we will hand them out to all present now. On page 1 of this issue (Volume I, Number 5, August 18, 1990) you will see the "Vital Statistics Update, 1989," which is a composite list of all births, marriages, achievements and deaths reported at the 83rd Griswold Reunion. On pages 2-4, there is a copy of the Griswold Reunion Mailing List, as of today. If there are any corrections, additions or subtractions to be made to this list, please let me know. I think it is very interesting to see just who we are, the known descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden. On page 4 is a complete report on the finances of the organization for this 84th Reunion, including a list of those persons who contributed financially to the Reunion between August 1989 and November 8, 1989."

Copies of Volume I, Number 5 of the GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER were then distributed to those present in the Moosic Grange Hall. On September 8, 1990, 191 copies of this same newsletter were mailed to the complete membership list of the Reunion: 22 to 18407, 18 to 18431, 17 to 18472, 7 to 18421, 7 to 18470, 16 to New York State, 49 out of Pennsylvania, and 56 everywhere else in PA except those places listed here. The cost of mailing those 191 copies was \$16.80. The cost of printing 250 copies of this newsletter was: \$126.00.

Two hundred and one copies of the two-page announcement of the 1990 Griswold Reunion were mailed out on 07-11-1990, at a cost of \$17.19 (26 to Carbondale, 102 elsewhere in PA, 18 to New York, 6 to New Jersey, 4 to California, 3 to Washington, and 3 elsewhere in the USA). The printing cost for these 201 announcements was \$30.00.

\* \* \*

#### TREASURER'S REPORT

Donald W. Powell: "The financial report for this year is on the back page of the GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER dated today. The long and the short of it is that we have a balance in our savings account of \$188.74 after all expenses from last year. We have the expense today of \$25 for the use of the Grange Hall and \$10 to the Griswold Family Association of America for annual dues. The total cost of printing and mailing the announcement for this year's Reunion was \$47.19. The total cost of printing and mailing this year's GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER was \$142.80. We'll take up this year's collection now by passing this tin box. Let's fill it with money."



CORRESPONDING SECRETARY/HISTORIAN'S REPORT

S. Robert Powell

1. On May 9, 1990, Gertrude Loomis Schaffer mailed a post card to SRP from Norway, with the following message: "I'm spending several weeks in the land of the midnight sun and soft music and soft water showers, enjoying my granddaughters. Hearing Christine play the piano and Diana the flute, seeing old friends and meeting new ones. The language difference is not a problem but sometimes an inconvenience. The Steist family sends greetings. I'll be home the first week of June. Here 'down South' in Spain!" The post card was then passed around for all to read and to enjoy.

2. In September 14, 1990, Viola Silks wrote: "I lived with Uncle Will and Aunt Laura Pude, went to school in Clinton Center for a short time, then to Aldenville. Graduated from a three-year high school and then went to Carbondale and graduated from the same school that my mother did, and Dwight Pude was a professor at the time. I lived with Dwight and Margaret Pude while completing my four-year high school training. I appreciate your sending this information to me. The Curtis Reunion, Clinton Center Baptist Church brings wonderful memories to me. Love, Viola E. Silks."

3. A clipping from the Carbondale News, page 1, 12-06-1989, on which is given a photograph of the nurses on the third shift at Carbondale General Hospital was then showed to the group. Bill Jonermernorn is one of those nurses.

4. Pearl Brudos from Lake City, South Dakota, wrote to the Reunion on August 9, 1990.

SRP: "Edith, will you review for us, just in case there might be someone here who is not conversant on the family history, how the Brudos family fits into the Griswold picture."

Edith Gardner: "That isn't hard. Will Curtis and Francis Curtis decided that when the central part of the United States was opened up for squatters that they would become settlers and they went to South Dakota. Francis, Uncle Frank, got there, turned around and came home. That's as much as he settled in South Dakota. But Will decided to stay and he married a Petersen woman and they had this huge tract of land that needed lots of men. So they had a daughter. Well, that's allright, the next one will be a son. It was a daughter, and so it went for seven. When they got through they had seven girls and no boys, and needing lots of help, and he said, well it didn't make much difference because he had sons-in-law. And the girls as they married, nobody took up and he eventually lost out on the whole thing, so that was the story of the seven girls, and Leona Vaucan is one of those girls; so is Pearl Brudos."

On August 10, 1990, Pearl Brudos wrote as follows: "Thanks for the Griswold Reunion Newsletter. I have two deaths in our family to report: Augusta Curtis Ewing, age 97, of Bellingham, Washington, died May 1st, 1990, and Nellie Curtis Lawson of Apache Junction, Arizona, died August 17th, 1989. I'm sorry we won't be at the Reunion this year. Distance is a big factor. Hope you have a nice day and a happy day. Sorry we can't make it. A special greeting to Edith Gardner."

5. Clarissa Treat Sheehan sent in the Arnold Reunion statistics for the year on August 16, 1990. In her report on the Arnold family, she reported that Donna DeVita Treat will be the new historian of the Arnold Reunion.

SPH: "Clarissa Sheehan has served as the historian of the Arnold Reunion for many years. Every year she sends to us a very complete and accurate list of the births, marriages and deaths on the Arnold branch of the Griswold family. She has done a wonderful job as Arnold Reunion historian and her contributions to the history of the Griswold family will long be remembered. I wish she were here today so that we could give her a warm round of applause in appreciation and thanks for a job well done."

6. On July 24th, 1990, Harold V. Silver wrote to the Reunion as follows: "Dear Mr. Powell: We will not be taking a trip up North this summer and will therefore be unable to attend the Reunion. Having been a member of the Reunion since it was organized in 1906, at the age of 12, and acting as President for three years, 1929-1930-1931, I will always maintain interest in the organization. Distance prevents attendance. I would appreciate if you will keep me informed of Reunion activities. Please confer my regards to all relatives present. Signed Harold V. Silver, Clearwater Beach, FL."

7. Alice Latta Long has given the Reunion a copy of the obituary of her sister, Rose E. Wintol, who died in Portano Beach, FL on Wednesday, July 11, 1990, at the age of 90. From that obituary we learn that she graduated from Bucknell University and then received a Master's Degree from New York University in Home Economics and a Certificate of Postgraduate Degree from the Pratt Institute. She taught Home Economics at Washington Irving High School, New York City, and retired in 1967. She was a member of the Major William Underdale Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

8. On 7-28-90, Nancy Hungerford Postwick, from Harden, VT, sent back the Reunion questionnaire with updated information on the Postwick family and the following note: "Sorry we can't make the Reunion this year. What a memorable date for our family. August 18th, the birthday of my grandfather, Dwight Post, the birthday of my sister, Beth Clarkson Hungerford, and the birthday of my daughter, Emilie Clarkson Postwick."

9. SPH: "We have an update sheet from Claude Manaton in Oregon. I've never met him but he strikes me as being an interesting person. He is very careful about recording in-

formation. He has done a lot of work in England on the Griswold family and has sent the Reunion copies of important parish records for our archives."

Doris Mead: "He is a grandson of Olga Stiles Griswold. He works for the government. His son joined the Mormon religion and his son went over to England as a Bishop, I believe."

10. On July 21, 1990, Eileen Weick, 2737 East 21st Street, Tucson, AZ 85716 requested a copy of Volume II, Number 2 of NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA, in which a history of the Clinton Township Griswolds is given. Does anyone know Eileen Weick? Is she connected to the Clinton Township Griswolds?

11. On August 9, 1990, Esther Patey Forsberg sent in a donation to the Reunion and enclosed the following note: "I would love to be there to get acquainted with my cousins. My mother, Aranda, was a great influence on my children. David is an ordained minister, and Gerladine has been with Carpas Crusade for Christ for 18 years, and Sandra Nelson is president of Womens' Aidow."

12. On July 15, 1990, Dianne Stiles, Canton, PA, sent in a donation to the Reunion and enclosed the following note: "We will not be able to attend the Reunion this year as we will be in Plano, Texas, where our son is now living and our first grandchild is due to arrive in or about August 20th. Will be thinking of you all."

13. Leona Curtis Vaughn sent in a donation to the Reunion on July 18, 1990, and enclosed the following note: "I would like to come back but not possible this year. I've just returned from a tour of Germany, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Austria, with the climax to see the Passion Play at Oberammergau. Also brought home a piece of the Berlin Wall." Leona also reported the death, on August 17, 1989, of Nellie Curtis Lawson, in a nursing home in Chandler, Arizona. Nellie Lawson was a retired Registered Nurse who spent most of her life in the Chicago area and who suffered a stroke in May.

14. Judith A. Blair sent in a donation to the Reunion on August 26, 1990, and enclosed the following note to the Treasurer, Donald W. Powell: "So sorry this is late, Donald. When I picked up Mother to head to Carbondale for the Reunion, I left my purse at her house! I had the form and my checkbook, safely resting in Milton. Hope it helps a little. I value my association with the Griswold Reunion, and congratulate you and Robert for your efforts on our behalf."

15. On September 19, 1990, we were pleased to learn that the complete Griswold Reunion Mailing List, as published in Volume I, Number 5 of the GRISWOLD REUNION NEWS-LETTER is being used actively by members of the family. Patricia C. Lawrence wrote to Donald Powell the following note: "... Thank you for the up-dated listing. Have now learned where Bea Spangenberg (nee Arnold) is--which makes this a really handy reference..."

16. On September 10, 1990, Dorothy C. Hornbeck sent in a donation to the Reunion and expressed her appreciation on receiving the GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER. She also reported a new address for Kenneth Johnson 10508 West 56th Street, Shawnee, KS 66203) and reported the death of Connie Cooley Johnson on June 21, 1990. Connie was the daughter of Florence Curtis Cooley.

17. In her letter to Donald and Robert Powell of October 24, 1990, Alice Curtis Lund reported the following on her garden in Pomona Park, FL: "... Guess the hurricane left more water in Penna. than here, we had a nice shower but no extra. It's dry again. My Florida garden is small, in a bed with flaps to put down to keep it warm. There's some lettuce, three tomato plants, three cucumbers. Flowers are some petunias, pinks and mums. When glad bulbs are on sale, there will be some of them, too. Poses are pretty dilapidated but some trying to bloom. Mowing isn't the chore here as up there, grass creeps along the ground, too discouraged to grow. It is so low the mower can't catch it, only gets a weed now and then..."

\* \* \*

#### REPORT ON THE COLLECTION FROM THE TREASURER

Donald W. Powell: "Not counting the checks in the mail, just what we got here in the room this afternoon, including some 324 bills, we have a total of \$75.74. Thank you very much. That's grand."

\* \* \*

Gertrude Snyder: "Mr. President, I'd like to thank Donald and Robert Powell for all the work that they do in getting all this material together. I think they deserve a lot of credit." The Powell brothers were then given a round of applause by the Griswold Reunion.

\* \* \*

SPP: "One of the things that the national family organization, the Griswold Family Association of America, does is produce hard cover volumes of the family's history, such as this one, Volume VII of Griswold Family: England and America, published in 1983. This happens to be Copy No. 20 of this Volume. When this volume was being prepared, by the Griswold genealogists, Robert and Esther French, I sent to them a copy of Volume II, Number 2 of NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA, in which all of the known descendants, at that time, 1981, of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden of Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA, are listed. And so all of the material in this issue of NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA is either listed or referenced in Volume VII of Griswold Family: England and America.



One of the things that Robert and Esther French did not do was list the records of the female line of the daughters of the Griswolds beyond the daughters of mothers born with the name Griswold, even when such information was available. Personally, I strongly object to the exclusion of the female lines from this or any other family history.

In reading the February 1990 BULLETIN No.90 of the Griswold Family Association of America, I was very pleased to read, on page 3 in the minutes of the Annual Meeting in Groton, Connecticut on October 7, 1989, the following paragraph:

'Esther French reported that she has often been asked why the records of the female line of the daughters of the Griswolds are not carried out beyond the daughters of mothers born with the name Griswold. She explained that to do so would create records and books that were too long. This sparked a lively discussion of the supporters of keeping records of the female line. Maxine Ballard, a new participant who had come to the Annual Meeting because of the advertisement Richard had placed in Yankee Magazine recounted the influence that her grandfather Griswold had had in her life. Bonnie Griswold, the mother of three daughters, reported that her studies seem to indicate that Griswolds are more likely to produce daughters than sons. Finally a motion was made, seconded, and passed that a committee, consisting of Joanna Brunso, Virginia Lake, and the Registrar, Andrew Pikosky, be appointed to investigate how the records of the female line could be included and or published and to report back to the members at the next GFA Annual Meeting.'

On May 21, 1990, I wrote to Brunso, Lake and Pikosky and congratulated them on behalf of their efforts on behalf of the female lines in the published volumes of Griswold history by the GFA. I also volunteered my help and Donald's help to correct the problem. I also invited Brunso, Lake and Pikosky, as well as the officers of the GFA for 1988-1989 to attend our Reunion here today in Clinton Township. On July 29, 1990, Betty Young, Regional Vice President, GFA West Coast Chapter, wrote me as follows:

'Thank you for your invitation to your Griswold Reunion. I had heard there was a family reunion in PA, but am curious as to where you obtained my name and address.

Sorry I can't make it this year since we were already committed to a full fallage tour of the New England states and attending the Reunion of the Griswold Family Assn. of America in Clinton, CT, on Oct. 5-7. Will take a rain check, however, and would like to invite you to come to ours.

I am a 11th generation descendant from Edward Griswold who settled in Windsor, CT, in 1639. My father being 10th in direct all male lineage. Is your John G. descended from Edward or his brothers Francis or Matthew?

Our GFA genealogists have recently printed the 8th volume of Griswold genealogy, and I would be happy to put you in touch with them.

Would you please send me information about your family branch. I've been working on my own family genealogy as a hobby since our children have been grown. It really is interesting to me and I have recruited new members into the GFA from the west coast areas for the last ten years.

Perhaps in the future our groups could consolidate the Reunions. It would be a big undertaking, however, and take a lot of planning.

I will be looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Betty Young, nee Griswold.'

\*\*\*\*\*



SRP: "Can you imagine how difficult it would be to work out a joint reunion!"

Francis Curtis III: "How about Iowa."

SRP: "Yes, that's it. We'll have Francis Curtis drive us out in a bus."

On August 19, 1990, SRP received a reply to Andrew Clark Pikosky, one of the people to whom he wrote on this matter of the female lines, as follows:

"Thank you for your letter regarding Griswold female lines and your experiences therewith.

Having recently received notice of your Griswold Reunion, held yesterday at Waymart and Curtis Valley, PA, I was reminded, once again, of your thoughts on this subject.

Perhaps I did write you already, but in the event I failed to do so, I do want to express my sympathy to you. Female lines, in any family, are always a problem, but you might have felt pleased to have had several of the Griswolds who come down, like I do, through a Griswold mother, grandmother, etc. express their thoughts on the subject at the Spring Board meeting. Even I was surprised. In fact, they did such an excellent job, I could only agree. There was no need to do anything.

Right now the GFA is in the midst of a new publishing project, a revised first 5 generations, an ambitious job, which hopefully will be done in the Fall.

The 'professional genealogist' which the GFA engaged for some 30+ years was quite dead set against Female Lines, which historically is doubtless the reason one or more of the several 'catch all' volumes never included any. In some of the families this is done, when someone on a branch happens to be an active member and/or a genealogist. If it isn't too long, a footnote is used. These footnotes often run on half page and more. D. L. Jacobus often used the use of footnote, by the way. So, there is an excellent precedent. The Merwin family volumes, printed and edited by the Connecticut Historical Society often threw in a brief female line, as for myself.

At best, it is a delicate subject, but based on recent comments, I would feel it is a very distinct possibility, but not this year or next. Providing everything holds together, and the mid-East crisis doesn't escalate, two years hence might be a timetable to start such a volume.

However, the fund raising side presents quite another hurdle. How well the revised new volumes will go is still not definite. Libraries may buy it, but by no means all. Actually very few libraries bother with genealogies. Most,

but not all, will accept one if it's given to them.

I was favorably impressed by the simple reunion get together you people are having.

Today I have just returned from what is an annual reunion for a long gone Methodist Church in North Goshen. It was a busy three hours for the 40+ people who came. A UCC minister conducted some of the service. Descendants and connections provide a lively time of conversation. This year the Halls dominated the event, since A. Hall's house was opened for a reception following the service, by the present owners of the house. I have both a Hall connection, as well as a bona fide Hall line. But it does show how small the world can be at times.

Hopefully, we can keep in contact with you people down in Pennsylvania.

Best Regards,  
Andrew Clark Pikosky'

\* \* \*

SRP: "Are there any additional births, marriages, achievements, or deaths to be recorded for this year? If there are, please write down the information and make sure that I get it by the end of the Reunion today."

Francis Curtis III: "How are we doing about officers. Do we need to elect officers?"

SRP: "No, we're alright this year because we elected last year."

Francis Curtis III: "That's what you told me last year."

SRP: "I know, but I didn't think you'd remember!"

Francis Curtis III: "Does anyone have any other contributions to the Reunion?"

SRP: "Alice, tell us about your garden."

Alice Curtis Lund: "It's bad. It's about the worst year ever. I have a problem down there (Florida) because the state runs salt water and it comes down on my garden. Up here in Seelyville, I have had problems with racoons and deer. I couldn't keep them out of the garden. I tried everything that everybody told me and nothing worked. Finally I had heard that they were afraid of lights, particularly a kerosene light, because it had an odor. Well, I used that, but it was messy. So, then I got Christmas lights, the blinking ones, and the coons and the deer both stay away."

SRP: "So, if you drive through Seelyville some night and see Christmas lights in the garden, you'll know who's house your passing."

Alice Curtis Lund: "And now my neighbors are starting to use Christmas lights."

Mary Rebernik: "Well, we had a bear right in town, Vandling, right in my daughter's yard."

Francis Curtis III: "I want to thank you all for coming. When we get this many here it makes for a very interesting gathering. We'll meet here next year on the third Saturday in August. Now don't run away, Donald is going to take our picture."

And with the taking of the group photograph by Donald W. Powell, the 84th Griswold Reunion was adjourned.

\*\*\*\*\*



#### THE SIX SONS OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH (CRITTENDEN) GRISWOLD

John Griswold (1754-1843) and Elizabeth Crittenden (1761-1851) were married in Sandisfield, MA, in October 1790. In the winter of 1813-1814, together with their six sons, they came to Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA. Their six sons are as follows (the number in parentheses after each son's name is the number that he has been assigned by the Griswold historian, Glenn E. Griswold):

1. John (838), born 07-09-1792, married Louisa Johnson.
2. Francis (839), born 11-14-1793, married Jane Loomis.
3. Orrin (840), born 04-19-1796, married Lois Deming.
4. Sumner (841), born 08-20-1798, married Clarissa Gelatte.
5. Horace (842), born 11-15-1800, married Louisa McKnight.
6. Sedate (843), born 10-01-1802, married, first, Julia Burns; second, Nancy ? .

\*\*\*\*\*

#### THE LOOMIS FAMILY IN AMERICA

In 1639, Joseph Loomis and his wife, Mary White, and their eight children arrived in America from Braintree, England, and thereby established the Loomis family in America. In 1640, Joseph Loomis built the family homestead at the confluence of the Farmington and Connecticut Rivers, on the campus of what is today the Loomis Chaffee School, Windsor, CT 06095. The 350th anniversary of the Loomis Homestead and the 75th anniversary of the Loomis Institute were celebrated on May 26, 1990.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### WHERE DO WE FIT INTO THE GRISWOLD PICTURE?

The Griswolds of Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA are descended from the English Griswolds who were established at Solihull, Warwickshire, England, prior to 1400. It is from Michael Griswold (born in 1597 in England, settled in Wethersfield, CT), one of the five sons of George Griswold of Kenilworth, England, that the Griswolds of Clinton Township are descended. "Our" John Griswold (1754-1843) has been assigned the number 375A by the Griswold historian Glenn E. Griswold. In October 1790, in Sandisfield, MA, John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden (1761-1851) were married. In the winter of 1813-1814, together with their six sons, they came to Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA.

There are 24 microfiche cards  
to this 1990 Journal of S. Robert  
Powell:

<u>Card #</u>	<u>Pages</u>
1	1-98
2	99-196
3	197-294
4	295-392
5	393-490
6	491-588
7	589-686
8	687-784
9	785-882
10	883-980



11	981-1078
12	1079-1176
13	1177-1274
14	1275-1372
15	1373-1470
16	1471-1568
17	1569-1666
18	1667-1764
19	1765-1862
20	1863-1960
21	1961-2058
22	2059-2156
23	2157-2254
24	2255-2343